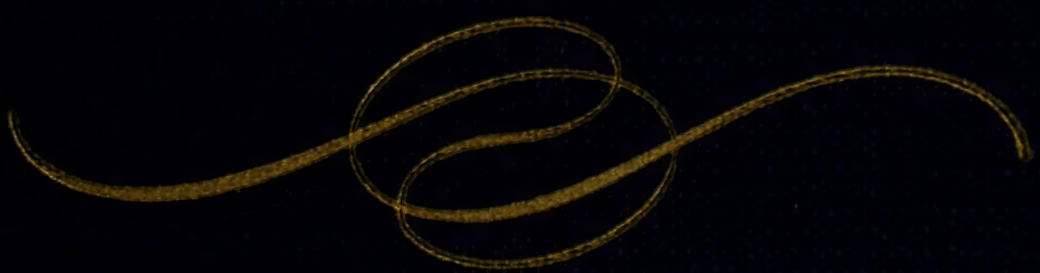
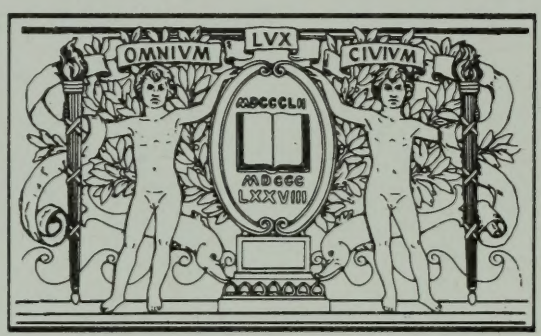
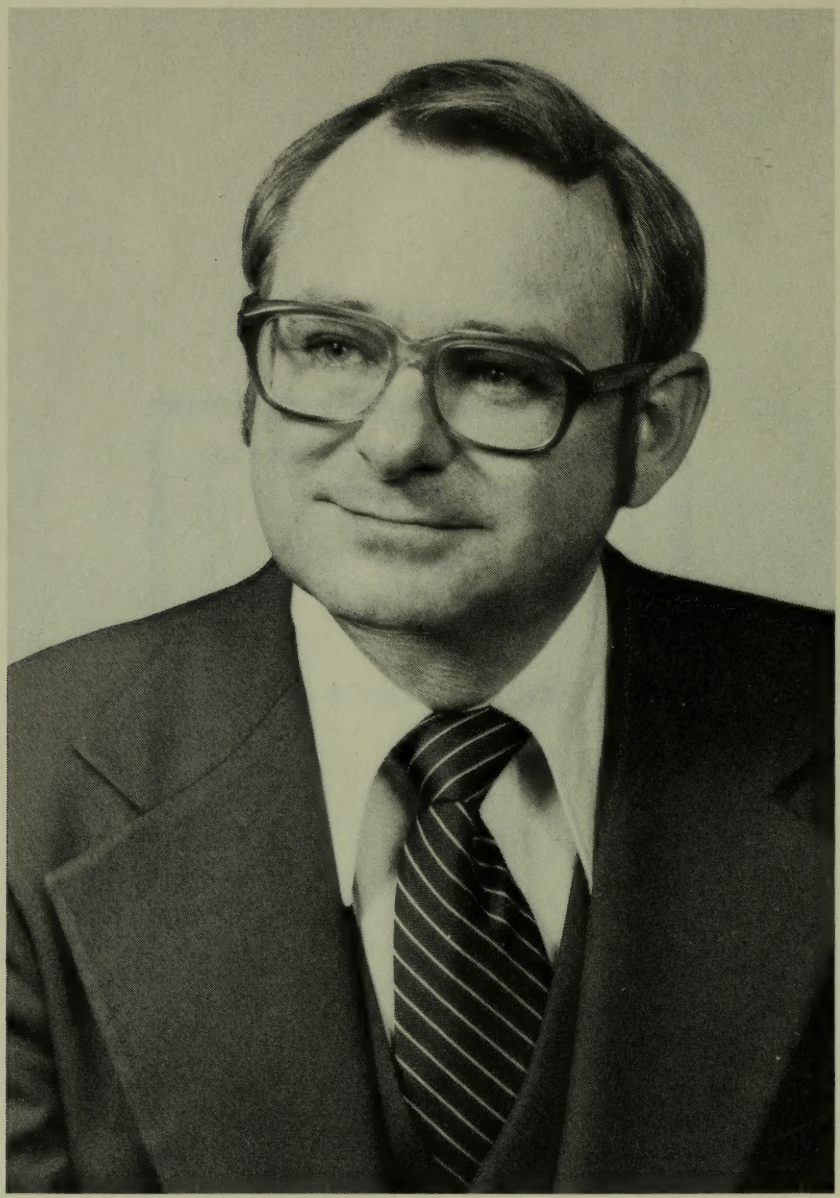
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 117 2

TONE FAMILY





BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



KENNETH EDWARD TONE, J.D.

TONE FAMILY

Kenneth Edward Tone, J.D.
Sandusky, Ohio

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1978

Copyright © 1978
Kenneth Edward Tone
PO Box 1389
Sandusky, OH 44870
All rights reserved
Under International and Pan-American
Copyright Conventions

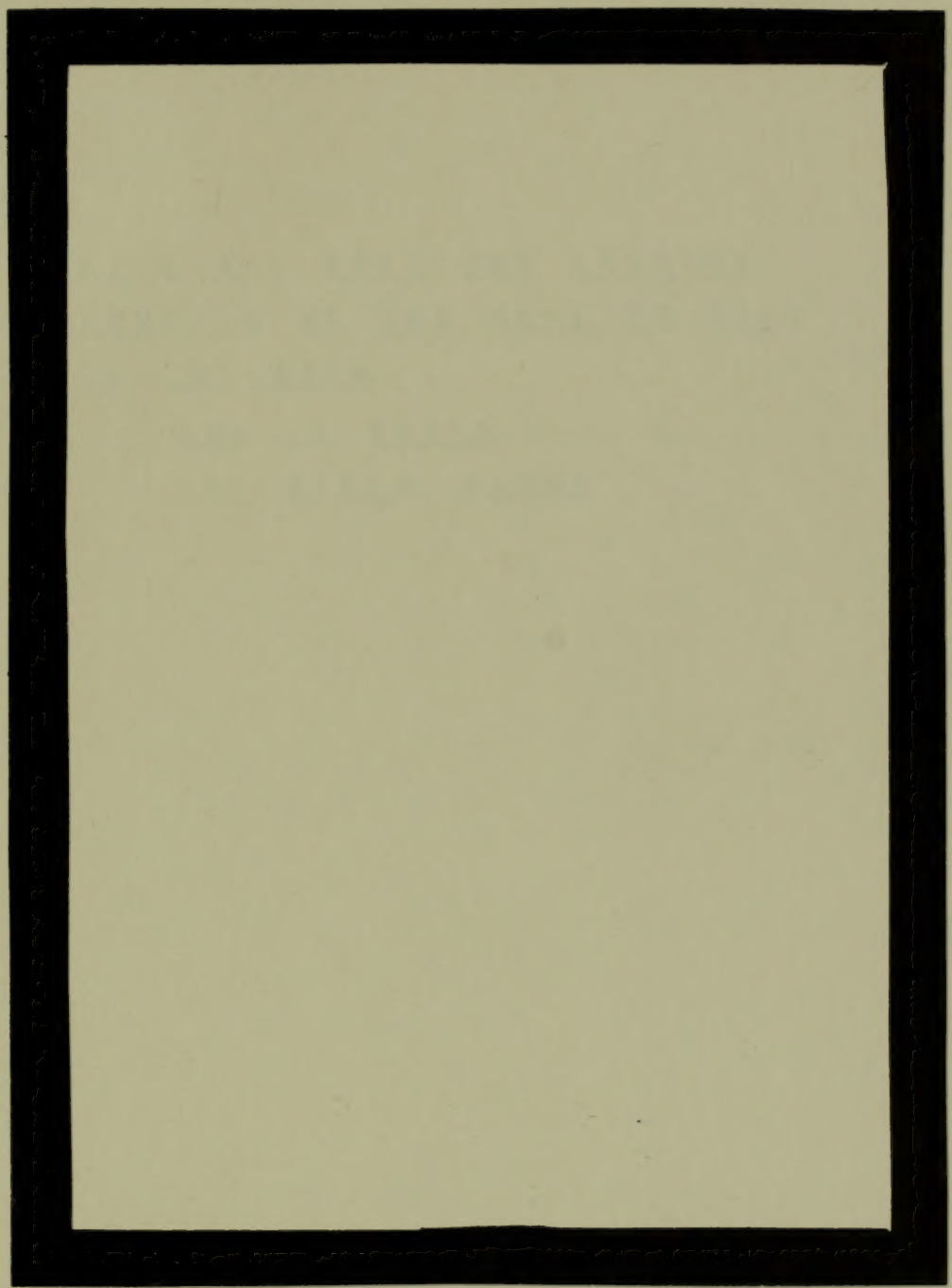
Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author

CS71
.T663
1978

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 78-65225

Printed by
Gateway Press, Inc.
111 Water Street
Baltimore 21202

Made in the United States of America



"THERE ARE ONLY TWO LASTING
BEQUESTS WE CAN HOPE TO GIVE
OUR CHILDREN.
ONE IS ROOTS;
THE OTHER; WINGS"

D E D I C A T E D T O

MY FATHER AND MOTHER, HARRY FREDERICK & LUCILLE TONE
WHO GAVE ME MY ROOTS AND THE PUSH TO USE MY WINGS,
WITHOUT WHOM THIS BOOK WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE;

AND TO MY CHILDREN, "BOBBI" AND TYGH
WHOM I HOPE WILL TAKE PRIDE IN THEIR ROOTS
AND SOAR TO EVEN GREATER HEIGHTHS.

AND TO MY BEAUTIFUL WIFE, MARY, WHO WAS SO PATIENT
AND UNDERSTANDING THROUGH THE MANY VERSIONS THE MANU-
SCRIPT ASSUMED ON ITS WAY TO COMPLETION. SHE CAN NOW
COMMENCE REDEEMING THE MANY "NIGHTS OUT - RAIN CHECKS"
WHICH SHE MUST BE HOLDING. POUR MON AMOUR.

P R E F A C E

This history comprises two parts.

PART ONE is a history of the Tone family beginning with Jean Tone of Tartas in the Province of Gascony, France, about the year 1390, the earliest occurrence of the Tone name in available historical records. It comprises the European line only and the first ten generations have been compiled by Dr. Gustave Anjou, an American genealogist of note. It is most fully and carefully documented and referenced. Great difficulty always exists in obtaining and compiling very early authentic family records from foreign countries. In the record here given in PART ONE, several generations were checked by Dr.

Frank Jerome Tone from records other than those cited by Anjou and no errors were found. Dr. Tone also used these same chapters as compiled by Dr. Anjou in his 1944 edition of the "History of the Tone Family". Dr. Tone claimed he was a descendant of John Tone, born in Dublin, 1719 and emigrating to South Amboy, N. J., in 1740. I am quite certain that these two families are related but since I have not, with absolute certainty, been able to locate the exact point of departure, I am not repeating any of Dr. Tone's history in this history. In any event, it is believed that the credibility and accuracy of Section I., as compiled by Dr. Anjou, need not be questioned.

PART TWO is a history by me of JOHN FREDERIC TONE, probably born in Hesse or Hesse-Cassel Germany, 1750, a Hessian soldier, who was sent from his native Germany to the United States to fight against the Americans in the Revolutionary War. He deserted for a better life and joined the American forces. He was severely wounded in the Battle of Kingsbridge and the Battle of Yorktown, received his honorable American discharge and after the war settled and reared his family in Plainfield, New Hampshire. He later served honorably as a soldier in the War of 1812.

This PART TWO is a history, and I have documented each generation with absolute certainty, of John Frederic Tone, his children and grandchildren descending to this date.

In compiling a genealogy record, a historian quickly learns that with one more item of correspondence or one more long distance telephone call the record will be a bit more complete. But as each day concludes, this record must conclude. Perhaps one day in the future, God willing, I will be able to learn, with absolute certainty, the ancestors of John Frederic Tone. Nevertheless, this history of John Frederick Tone and his descendants, as written by me in PART TWO is accurate.

The arrangement used in PART TWO is similar to that very commonly used by historians and therefore needs little explanation. The records are arranged according to generation, John Frederic Tone being the first generation, his children the second, his grandchildren the third, and so on. All descendants are numbered consecutively, children of John Frederick Tone being numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, etc. Each person receives a number when his name first appears as a member of his father or mother's family, and the same number is placed in front of his name in parenthesis, where it recurs as the head of a family in the succeeding generation. Thus, "1" indicates this person is a member of his father or mother's family; "(1)" indicates that this person is the head of his own family and his children are numbered consecutively, without parentheses. A star "*" indicates that this person has issue or children where this person appears later as head of a family. Thus, lines of descent and ascent may be easily traced, both forward and backward, through the entire record.

Abbreviations and Explanations:

b.	born	m.	married
b.c.	born about	m2.	second marriage, etc.
bapt.	baptized	div.	divorced
educ.	educated	d.	died
grad.	graduated	bur.	buried
o.	occupation	unk.	unknown
com.	comment	---	unknown
unm.	unmarried	res.	residence

A star preceding a name indicates that it is to appear as head of a family in the next generation and the person has issue or children.

A number in parentheses placed before the name of a head of a family refers to that person's name in the preceding generation as a member of his father or mother's family.

I was sent many old as well as recent photographs, both color and black and white, of family members. After discussing the matter with the publisher I had to decide to omit all pictures as the majority of them were

of such poor quality that their presence would mean little or nothing to the enjoyment of this book

I sincerely take this opportunity to gratefully acknowledge those who have rendered me most valuable aid.

In conclusion, I have discovered that one of the most striking characteristics of a TONE is his self dependence. Usually born to no furtune, he knows from his earliest years that he has nothing but his own mental and bodily exertions to rely on in this great struggle of existence. This self dependence produces a remarkable quickness and versatility of talent. A TONE uses his wit for all purposes, and is seldom at a loss. At his first outset in life the world lies before him, like the wilderness of his own country, a trackless waste through which he must cut his own path; but what would be a region of doubt and despondency to another mind appears to him a land of promise, a land of glorious challenge tinted with golden hope.

Kenneth E. Tone

Kenneth Edward Tone

Sandusky, Ohio
July 4th, 1978
United States of America, anno 202
Tone family, anno 588

C O N T E N T S

Preface..... 12

Lineage Chart of Part Two..... 18

P A R T O N E

I The name "T O N E" 23

II Jean TONE, A.D. 1390 .....1st GENERATION.... 27

III Jean TONE, A.D. 1410 .....2nd GENERATION.... 33

IV Jean TONE, A.D. 1430 .....3rd GENERATION.... 37

V Jean TONE, A.D. 1452 .....4th GENERATION.... 41

VI Joseph-Pierre TONE, A.D. 1496 ...5th GENERATION.... 45

VII Jerome TONE, A.D. 1540 .....6th GENERATION.... 49

VIII Jean TONE, A.D. 1569 .....7th GENERATION.... 53

IX Francois TONE, A.D. 1595 .....8th GENERATION.... 57

X Hugh TONE, A.D. 1650 .....9th GENERATION.... 61

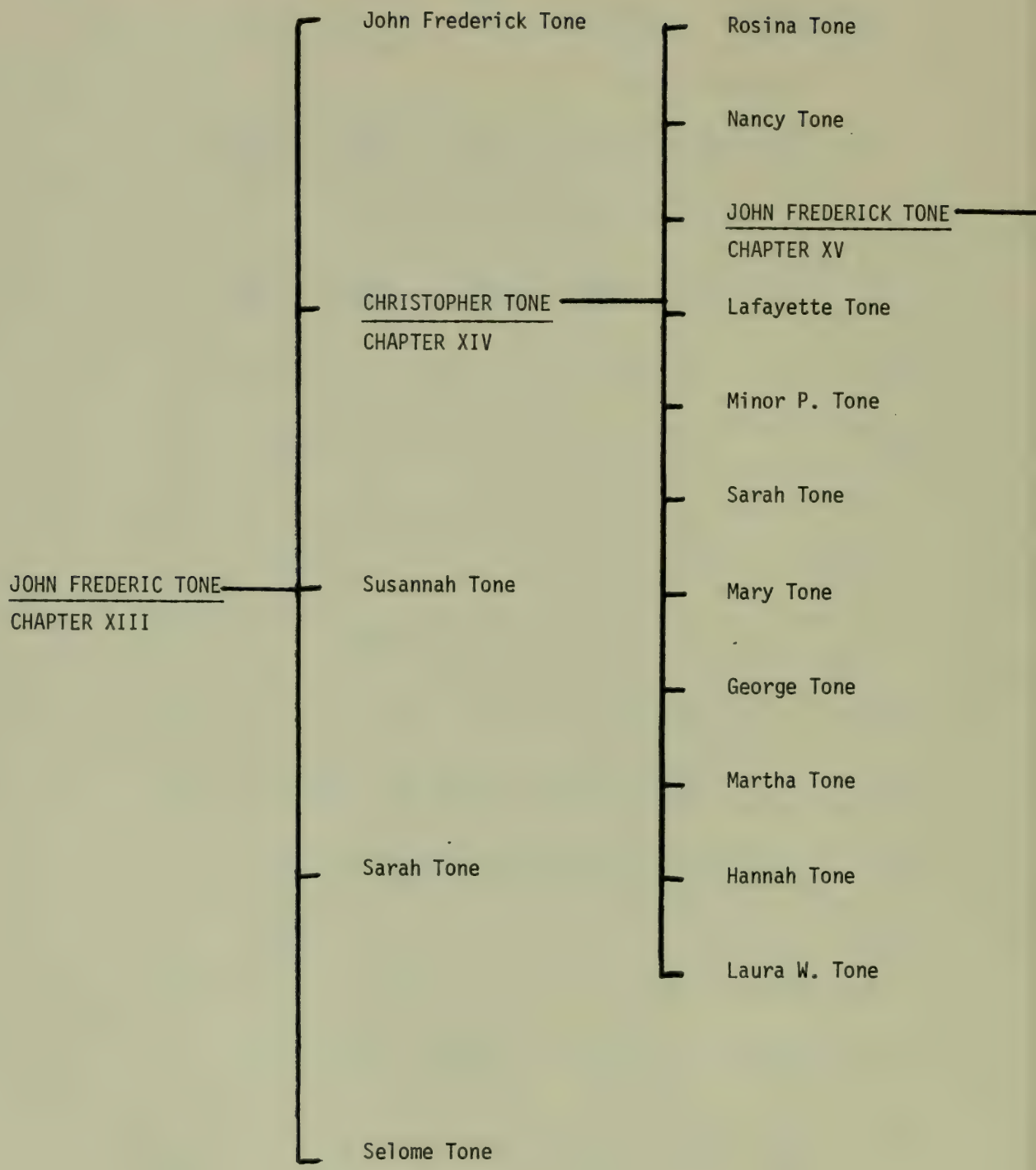
XI Thomas TONE, A.D. 1682 .....10th GENERATION.... 65

XII William TONE, A.D. 1706 69

PART TWO

		Page
XIII	John Frederic TONE, A.D. 1750.....	77
XIV	Christopher TONE.....	123
XV	John Frederick TONE, A.D. 1822.....	135
	-- His Children And Their Descendants	
XVI	Albert Lyman TONE, A.D. 1848.....	139
XVII	Ellen Aurilla TONE Kephart, A.D. 1850...	167
XVIII	Emma Persa TONE Sunderland, A.D. 1852...	173
XIX	John Frederick TONE, A.D. 1855.....	209
XX	Franklin Christopher TONE, A.D. 1857....	225
XXI	Charles Justin TONE, A.D. 1859.....	243
XXII	William Fremont TONE.....	249
XVIII	Mary Rose TONE Berryman, A.D. 1865.....	251
INDEX A	Alphabetical Listing Of Names (Birth & Marriage) of Family Members Listed In Part Two.....	259
INDEX B	Index Of Persons Connected By Marriage To Family Members.....	281
INDEX C	Which States The Living Tone Family Members Reside - Numbers In Residence & Percentages.....	287
INDEX D	Listing Of Names & Cities Where Living Family Members Reside (1978).....	289

LINEAGE CHART OF PART TWO



ELLEN HANNAH TONE

ALBERT LYMAN TONE — THE "LEWIS CENTER" TONES
CHAPTER XVI

ELLEN AURILLA TONE II — THE "KEPHART" TONES
CHAPTER XVII
m. George Henry Kephart

EMMA PERSA TONE — THE "SUNDERLAND" TONES
CHAPTER XVIII
m. Jacob Bacom Sunderland

ANNA FREDERICK TONE

JOHN FREDERICK TONE — THE "FORT WAYNE" TONES
CHAPTER XIX

FRANKLIN CHRISTOPHER TONE — THE "OKLAHOMA" TONES
CHAPTER XX

CHARLES JUSTIN TONE — THE "LIMA" TONES
CHAPTER XXI

WILLIAM FREMONT TONE
CHAPTER XXII

MARY ROSE TONE — THE "BERRYMAN" TONES
CHAPTER XXIII
m. Harley Allen Berryman

PART ONE

Jean Tone

born 1390

AND

THE FIRST TEN GENERATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN LINE

CHAPTER I

T O N E

The following authors on nomenclature refer to the TONE name:

FERGUSON, on page 129 intimates that the name is French: Donne, Donay, Donné, Tonne, Tunne, Tiné; in English: Ton, perhaps from thunder.

WEEKLY refers to it as Toon, Ton, 'later Town.'

BARBER claims it is derived from Thuin, local in Belgium, Tuin in Holland, Thun in Denmark, Tonn, Tune, Tuin, Ton, Tone, Toni in France, and Toon in Holland.

Dictionaries give us Ton, Tunne, Tun, in French Ton, Spanish Tono,

Greek Tonos, and Latin Tonus.

RIESTAP refers to Thun of Mecklenburg, Pomerania and Silesia. Thun de Hohenstein of Tyrol, Bohemia. Thune de Puls in Livonia. du Thon of Normandy, Thon of Frenche Comté, Thon of Dittmar, Bavaria, De Thon of Luxembourg, Thone of Liege, and Toni, Lord Toni of England 1341.

JOYCE believes that Ton, Toin refers to bottom lands.

BARDSLEY refers to de la Tune of Sussex 1273, and Toone of Leicestershire 1602.

William de la Toune occurs in Shropshire, England during the reign of Edward I. (Rotul Hundred). John de la Toune was Lord of Doune, in Shropshire, in 1316. (Palgrave's Parliamentary Writs). Ralph de la Thun held land in Woodchurch, Kent, of the King in capite, and died before 1260 "without heir of his body." (Archaelogia Cantiana). Thomas de Toune of Throwley, was one of the constables of the Hundred of Faversham during the great Kentish rebellion of 1380. (Ibid.). Hamone de la Dune witnessed one of the charters, of Cumbwell Priory, Kent., 1284. William de la Doune, one of the Lords of Fulbourn in Cambridgeshire, a Justice of the Oyer and Terminer for Essex and Herts in 1310, was summoned from the Hundred of Uttlesford and Freshwell in Essex for service against the Scots in 1322. (Palgrave's Parliamentary Writs).

One family of Leicestershire, residing at Belton and Osguthorpe, that wrote the name Toone, later on of London, descended from the Toones of Burton on Trent, Staffordshire, and we find from the Battle of Abbey Roll, as well as Staffordshire records that the original name of this family was de Toeni, "a great Norman family, the head of which for at least two generations before the invasion of England had held the high position of Standard-bearer of the Dukes of Normandy...", claimed to be of Scandinavian origin, as "Roger de Toeni, the second who bore that surname, is stated by William of Jumieges (Hist. Norm. vii. 3) to have been 'de stirpe Malahulciii qui Rollonis Ducis

patruus fuit et cum eo Francos atterens Normanniam fortier adquisierat.' (i.e. paternal uncle)."

The Staffordshire chronicler gives a pedigree from one Fornjot, King of Finland (from the Icel. Sagas, and the connexion down to William the Conquerer. The name is alleged to be taken from the village of Tosny, or Toeni, Dept. l'Eure, and is said to have been written Toenium, Thony, Tosny, and Toni.

"Of the first of the family, Ralph de Toeni we know very little, except that about 1020 Richard II. Duke of Normandy placed him and his son Roger de Toeni (Rodolphus Toennensis & Rogerius filius ejesdem) or Raoul de Theeinini in the printed edition of Chron. of St. Denis, in charge of the castle of Tillieres..." Staffordshire Coll. N.S. 1 in which a great deal of material is referred to.

The Duchess of Cleveland, in her The Battle Abbey roll, refers to the Dives Roll, in chich six of the neme occur, viz. Berenger de Toeni, Guillaume de Toeni, Ibert de Toeni, Juhel de Toeni, Raoul de Toeni, Robert de Toeni (written Touny in the Holinshead roll).

The de Toenis were roy'l, descended from an uncle of Rollo', and one of the greatest houses in Normandy, Ralph de Toeni being among Duke William's chief barons, a great landowner in the Domesday book, with principal estates in Norfolk, though picking Flamstead in Hertfordshire as his chief residence...He died in 1102, and was buried with his ancestors in his Norman Abbey of Conches..." Battle Abbey roll, III.171.

A Pedigree of De Toeni is given in the Staffordshire Collections, N.S.i down to one Robert de Toeni, who died in 1310 without issue, when the line became extinct.

The Toone family, of Belton, Leicestershire, claim descent from this Staffordshire family, of Burton on Trent, Co. Staff., and Nichols gives the

line in his History of Leicestershire, from one William Toone of Osguthorpe, "descended from the Toones of Burton on Trent," father of Robert and William. The latter's grandson, Robert Toone was buried in St. Aldermary, London 1665. A sister, Anne, married Thomas Darling, and another sister, Alice married Thomas Sanders, of Derby. This branch resided in London, St. James Clerkenwell and St. Dionis Backchurch parishes, and were clothworkers. The family became extinct prior to 1700.

CHAPTER II

J E A N

T O N E

FIRST GENERATION

A.D. 1390

A French family by the name of Tone occurs in Bavai in Cambrai in 1409, when Jean Tone married Marie Daniel by contract:

> "KNOW ALL MEN BY THIS PRESENT, that at our court of Valenciennes by us personally established, appeared in person Jean Tone, residing at Bavay, grandson of the deceased Jean Tone, resident of Tartas, party of the first part; and Amedee Daniel, of Pas de Calais, also esquire, and mademoiselle Amelie de Vert, and Philippa, 'sister of Philip Daniel,' their eldest daughter,

said Amelie and Philippa having granted said Amedee Daniel full authorization, party of the second part; for themselves and their heirs granting all their real and personal properties, now and to come, as well as all their legal rights, acknowledging that the said marriage between said Jean Tone and Philippa Daniel is with their full approval, without any reservation, and that a marriage may be performed in accordance with the following promises. 'Pro primo, the said Jean Tone takes the said Philippa Daniel for his wedded wife, and the said mademoiselle takes the said Jean Tone for her wedded husband, the marriage to take place before the St. Church. 'Item, on receipt of said sum, Jean Tone assigns all his property, now and to come, and couple, the said Amedee Daniel has granted a dowry to the said Philippa, his daughter, in the sum of three hundred accus of sixty sous each, in lieu of all claims by the said mademoiselle on his estate; said sum to be paid at the hour of solemnization of the said marriage. 'Item, on receipt of said sum Jean Tone assigns all his property, now and to come, and especially his mansion at Bavay with appurtenances."

THE TONE FAMILY CAME, ORIGINALLY FROM TARTAS, WHERE THE NAME WAS WRITTEN DuTHON, WITH ARMORIAL BEARINGS: "AZUR THREE CROSSES OR".

Jean and Guillaume Tone, brothers, of Bavai, admit a debt to Amedee Daniel. - Ib. fonds des div. actes, layette de 1419.

Amedee Daniel married in 1368 from whom descended in the fourth generation Briand Daniel, younger son of said house, who settled at Croiset, Pas de Calais, where he married and became founder of a family, connected with the most noble families of Normandy. Armorial gen. reg. de la Noblesse.

Jean Tone died prior to 1427, as in that year his widow, Philippa, made her testament:

> "In the name of God, Amen. We Gabriel de Cusso...judge...testify that before Armandi Mareschalci, notary, Philippa Daniel, wife of Johannes Tone, in possession of full mind and memory, has made her testament, recommending first of all her soul to the Creator, and instituting her sons, Johannes and Philip her universal legatees and heirs, bequeathing alimony to the poor, an annuity to Joh. Calmi, the curate of St. Bonito, and devising the residue of her estate to her son, Johannis, residuary legatee, appointing as her executors her sons Philip and Johannes and her sister Maria." -Test. SS. iii.189(P).

The Daniel family was of Desvres, which Philip Daniel, son of Amedee, inherited. He married Agneta de Laygnee, and had a son Andrea. An agreement was

> "made December 10, 1479 at Bilbao, Province Viscaya, Biscay, Spain, between Monsieur Bertrand Senor de Laygne Chevalier, Monsieur Raymond Luchonis, prior of Desvres, and Senor Barbazon de Binos, of Pampiona, or Pamplena in the Province of Navarre, by special order and request of the noble and illustrious Senor Monsieur Philippo Daniel, son of the deceased Amedee Daniel, of the other part, in the manner and form following, and to the perpetual peace of the said persons and their successors. 'Item, for various causes here given said M. Philipp quitclaims and remits all his rights in the estate of the said Count de Bilbao. 'Item, for the perpetuation of peace, matrimony has been agreed upon between Agneta, daughter of the said Ludovico, Count de Bilbao, and the said Philippo,

son of the said Philippa Daniel, widow of the said Jean Tone, of Bavay."

The Hundred Years' War was over. Louis XI. had been crowned King of France, 1461. The English, whose greatest stronghold in France had been at Rouen, and who had held Pas de Calais in an iron-hand, with the Norman barons as influential adherents, had been driven out of France nearly.

The war against Burgundy was over, and peace was established gradually between former enemies in the north and south of France, and the northern parts of Spain and Arragon; alliances were closed between families, and the agreement here referred to would indicate that the Daniel family had taken active part in the wars of this period.

The large number of "étrangers, Aragonnes, Espagnols et Anglois" who came to the duchy of Guinne, "en notre royame contre nos inhibitions" was so great that Louis XII. finally had to issue an order to have them "transporte de la Bastide en la ville de St. Best."

A daughter of Philip Daniel, Celeste, married Jean Caldwell May 8, 1495, which name will be referred to further on.

The son, Andree Daniel, who was born in 1483 of St. Omer in 1489, married in 1517, "noble damoiselle Blanche Durie, daughter of Jean Durie and Louise-Marie, daughter of Jean Maurice Le Duchat. Their son, Brian Daniel, was heir of his father, Andree Daniel in 1542, and of his mother, Blanche Durie in 1547.

Brian Daniel, of Draize, married Margaret Humbert, and is referred to in his father in law's will, 1579.....

"to my poor son, Jean Daniel, of Frauenberg in Germany and his wife Marguerite Martin, with their new born son Henry Daniel, if he shakes off his prejudices and return to our mountains "s'il sont reviens de ses prejuges et revenons a nos montagnes,"

50 livres. "et la maison paternelle en Grand Pre."

Andree Daniel, younger son of Antoine Daniel, bapt. 11 marz 1627, married Suzanne Martin, with whom he had 12 children. A grandson, Jacques Daniel, bt. 1695, Dec. 19, emigrated to Montreal, Canada and married there 1717, Madeleine Barbeau.

Jean (Johannis) Daniel, son of Antoine, bapt. May 6, 1626 in the Church of Notre Dame, married Marguerite Martin, and emigrated to the French colony of Hugenots at Frauenberg, near Marburg, Upper Hessen, where he became a "Gastwirt" (Innkeeper). In his will 1713 referring to his brother Andree's children, of Rethel, France, and their mother, Suzanne Martin; to his son Henri Daniel the inn in Frauenberg; to the six children of Jacob Jacques, "en Ireland, Nanette Farquhar, sa femme: Patric, Jacques, Launcelot, Danton, Jeremie, et David, petit fils de mon dit soeur Jeanne Daniel et Guillaume Jacques, son mari, decedee Ecosse."

Henry Daniel, the son, bapt. at Rethal, 1675, came to Frankenthal, in the Rhine Palatinate and married Magdalena, daughter of "der Landtmann," Jacob Kleist, zu Neustadt 1714, and the family emigrated with the Adams, Kleist and Krichbaums to Berks Co., Va. and Frederick Co., Va.

Armorial generales registres de la noblesse de France, lxiii - ; Arch. Pas de Calais, itires de Devres, B. 1467, f. 19, t. 11 (H); Ibid. 1469, 27, t.3 (H); Test. SS. iii, 183 (P); Ventes, 1497-1500, MM. t. 118, f. 7 (H); Chartres et itires, Bilbao, CCCIV. No. 1782; Arch. Pas des Calais, Test, SS. No. 79, t. iv 184 (H); Hist. de Lorraine, i. Pr. ii. 1186; Ann. Premonset i. 656. 764; MSS. Hozier, Cart. de Flabemont, Compte du Domaine de Champages, et du Bauliage de Chaumont; Hist. de Lorraine, P. ii. an. 1393.

Philippa Tone, widow of Jean Tone, died in 1430, having disposed of some of the property in 1428, the year after making her will:

"Ego, Philippa, derelicta et in mea constitua propria, postquam

vidi et audivi de verbo ad verbum testamentum carissimi viri mei Johanne...fil. Johanns et Philipp...Cameracum (Cambrai)..."

From this it appears that the sons had moved to Cambrai prior to 1430, and later on, 1456, we find an instrument, dated Sept. 7, whereby Louis Bouginville, and formerly of Bavay and Abbeville agrees to pay to the "l'église St. Andrieu," a sum of 40 sols for the soul of the deceased Jean Tone, citizen of Cambrai, during the widowhood of Philippa Daniel, his wife, and their children, Jean, Philip and Marie, the said rent due from various tenements in Abbeville, Titre Orig. 1456 (H 82).

CHAPTER III

SECOND GENERATION

A.D. 1410

The eldest son of Jean Tone and Philippa Daniel, Jean Tone, b.c. 1410, had married, in 1429, by contract a cousin of Philippa Daniel, also named Philippa, and daughter of Jean Daniel and Marguerite Dupre, of Cambrai, having the two sons, Jean and Philip named above, their father, Jean Tone, having died prior to 1456.

Jean Tone purchased the manor and land of Chesnoy in 1433:

"Know all men by these letters that I, Guillaume Ault, of the parish of Chesnoy, for myself and as representing Raoul

Bremen, has sold to Jean Tone, of Bavay, and to Philippa Daniel, his wife, and to heirs of their bodies, my inheritance as well all the rights of the said Guillaume Ault and Raoul Breman to the lands and manor of Chesney, as acquired from heirs of the deceased Henry Ault, and for a sum of two hundred livres."

Jean Tone sold this land to his brother, Philip Tone, the following year, when he acquired the le Cateau property, in Cambrai, and removed there:

"Witnesseth that I, Jean Tone, of Chesney, have sold to Philip Tone of Bavay, Agneta, his wife, and their heirs, all my interest in the lands and manor of Chesney .11 juine 1434."

On June 12, 1451, Jean Tone, of le Cateau, and Philippa Daniel, his wife, made a donation to their son, Jean Tone:

"Know ye all that our court at Valenciennes, by us personally established, this day appeared Jean Tone, Seigneur of le Cateau, in Cambrai, and madamoiselle Philippa Daniel, his wife, duly authorized, out of their good will and without any compulsion, have granted and conveyed by this letter, as an advance of his inheritance, to their youngest son, Jean Tone, the lands and appurtenances of le Cateau in Cambrai, the mansion, gardens, arable and uncultivated land, twenty calves, ten sheep and five horses, as well as the rents due from their land in Bavay, which the uncle of the said Jean Jr., Philip Tone, is to occupy and enjoy for his natural life, with the usufruct, provided, however, that if the said Philip Tone Sr. should have children, born in wedlock, he and they shall possess the said land of Bavai, for their inheritance in perpetuity. And the said Jean Tone and Jeanne DuFour, his wife, grant to Philip Tone,

paternal uncle, in compensation the said lands of Bavay, the lands of Cateau. And after the death of said Jean Tone younger, said inheritance shall revert to his elder brother, Philip Tone".

Jean Tone died in 1515 or before, as in that year his widow, Jeanne DuFour made her will.

CHAPTER IV

J E A N

T O N E

THIRD GENERATION

A.D. 1430

Jean Tone, born circa 1430, the youngest son of Jean Tone and Philippa Daniel, his wife, inherited the lands and manor of le Cateau in Cambrai, as well as the rents from the lands of Bavay, when his uncle, Philip Tone, died without issue.

Jean Tone married in 1451, Jeanne Du Four, daughter of Galhard Du Four of St. Omer, Guines, and sister of Bertrand Du Four. The surname occurs first in Archives de l'Abbey de Moissac, in Tarn et Garonne, in 1063. The translation of the Will of Jeanne Du Four Tone follows:

TRANSLATION OF WILL OF JEANNE Du FOUR TONE

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, Jeanne Du Four, widow of Jean Tone, in his lifetime seigneur of le Cateau, in Cambray, residing upon the manor there, of sound mind, but sick of body, considering that death is certain, but the hour thereof uncertain, and not desiring to die without having disposed of the goods that God has granted unto me, have made my testament in the following manner:

First, having made the sign of the cross, I recommend my soul to God, the glorious Virgin Mary, and all the saints of Paradis, desiring my body to be buried in the local church in the tomb of my ancestors.

Item, I give and bequeath to Jean Tone, my eldest son, Marie Bascom, his wife, and their children, Jean, Marie-Louise, Joseph-Alfred, and Joseph-Pierre, a sum of twenty livres each.

Item, I give and bequeath to Marie-Celine, my daughter, wife of M. Henry Broquin, of Valenciennes, a sum of twenty livres, and with this she is to be satisfied, with no further claim upon my estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to madamoiselle Clementine Tone, my daughter, a sum of twenty livres...to my grandchildren, Francois-George Tone, Rose-Anne Tone, and Maurice Tone, the children of my son, Pierre Tone, of Maubeuve, the sum of twenty livres to each.

Item, I give and bequeath to Joseph Tone, of Chesney, my youngest son, ten livres, with which he is to be satisfied, with no other claim upon my estate.

Item, The residue of my estate, to Jean Tone, esquire, of Baupaume, my eldest son on condition of discharging these bequests.

I hereby annul and revoke all former wills, donations, codicils and desire this to be considered my last testament.

/s/ Jeanne Du Four Tone"

CHILDREN OF JEAN TONE AND JEANNE DU FOUR TONE

1. JEAN TONE; of whom presently;

2. PIERRE TONE

3. JOSEPH TONE, of Chesney

4. CLEMENTINE TONE

5. MARIE CELINE TONE; m. Henri Broquin of Valenciennes, daughter of Guillaume Broquin and Marie Armand, and sister of Jean Broquin, of Donai, Lille District, Dept. du Nord, who married Louise Meron.

CHAPTER V

J E A N

T O N E

FOURTH GENERATION

A.D. 1452

Jean Tone, bt. August 11, 1452, married Marie Bascom on June 3, 1485, of Beaupaume, and died in 1527.

"WITNESSETH that at the maison Lizette in Beaupaume, on June 3, 1485 appeared Jean Tone, of Chesney, Jeanne DuFour, his wife, and their eldest son Jean Tone, as well as his uncle Philip Tone of Cambrai, and Guillaume Bascom, Adelaide Chabane, his wife, and their youngest daughter, Marie Bascom, for the purpose of marriage between the said Jean Tone, Mr. & Marie Bascom."

CHILDREN OF JEAN TONE AND MARIE BASCOM TONE

1. JEAN TONE; bt. April 7, 1486.

TRANSLATION, FROM FRENCH, OF WILL OF JEAN TONE

"Know all that I, Jean Tone, sieur of Beaupaume, of sound mind and memory, thanks to God, but infirm of body, considering the frailty of human nature equal to all men and women, and that nothing is so certain as death, yet the hour thereof is uncertain; not desiring to die intestate, have made the following testament in the manner and form as follows:

Item, and first of all, I recommend my soul to God, its creator, to the Virgin Mary, and to all the Saints of Paradise, and desires that my body shall be buried in the parish church.

Item, Having contracted a marriage with Jeanne Duval, my wife, she is to have all the benefits thereof.

Item, I give to the five children of Joseph-Pierre Tone, my brother, Joseph Tone, Marie Gasque, his wife, Jerome Tone, Henrietta Auger, his wife, and their little son Flibton; Jean Tone, William Tone, and Maria Tone two hundred ecus each, payable by my residuary legatee, and in lieu of all further claims upon my estate.

Item, I give to Pierre and Jerome Breman, sons of my sister, Marie Louise Tone, wife of M. Jean Breman, a sum of two hundred ecus each.

Item, I give to Claude, Marie and Jean Tone, children of my brother Joseph-Alfred Tone, of Chesney, and Cecile Bloedel, his wife, the sum of two hundred ecus each...

Item, I make my wife, Jeanne Duval, my executrix.

/s/ JEAN TONE"

2. MARIE LOUISE TONE; bt. August 19, 1487; married Jean Breman, son of Jean Breman, of Montherme, and Marie Broquin, his wife, and

referred to in his father's will as "son fils esne" (eldest son).

3. JOSEPH-ALFRED TONE; bt. September 5, 1493; married Cecile Bloedel a daughter of Guillaume Bloedel of Hesdin, Artois, and Agneta d' Ostrel, his wife.

4. JOSEPH-PIERRE TONE; bt. March 12, 1496, of whom presently;

5. CLEMENTINE TONE; bt. January 11, 1498, mentioned in the will of Jeanne Du Four Tone, 1519.

CHAPTER VI

J O S E P H - P I E R R E

T O N E

FIFTH GENERATION

A.D. 1496

Joseph-Pierre Tone, bt. March 12, 1496, son of Jean Tone and Marie Bascom, his wife, of Beaupaume, is referred to by his eldest brother, Jean Tone, of Beaupaume, in the latter's will of November 11, 1569 with his children: Joseph and the latter's wife Marie Gasque; Jerome and his wife, Henriette Auger with their little son Flibton; Jean, Guillaume and Marie Tone.

He is mentioned also in his grandmother, Jeanne Du Four Tone's will, 1519.

Joseph-Pierre married, May 3, 1538, Philippa Jeanninge, daughter of

Joseph Jeanninge and Philippa Daniel, a daughter of Philip Daniel and Agnes de Laygnac, of Croiselles. Philippa Daniel died in 1538.

TRANSLATION, FROM LATIN, OF WILL OF PHILIPPA TONE

"IN THE NAME OF THE TRINITY, FATHER, SON AND HOLY GHOST, AMEN. I, Philippa Tone, widow, by the grace of God of sound mind and memory, and considering that all mortals must die, but that the hour of death is uncertain, and not desiring to die intestate, have disposed of the property, which God has granted unto me, in the following manner.

First, and before everything, I recommend my soul to God, the Virgin Mary, his mother, and to the Apostles Peter and Paul, with all the celestial bodies, desiring to be buried in the Tomb of my husband, Jean Tone, Sieur of Bapaume.

I order that all my debts be paid.

Item, I order and constitute my eldest son Joseph to be my executor.

Item, I give and bequeath to Jerome, my son, my lands at Bapaume.

Item, The residue of my estate, real and personal, to be distributed equally among my children, Johannes, William and Mary.

Item, I give to Joseph, son of Johannes Tone, and his wife, Mary Gasque, 20 sols. current value.

/s/ PHILIPPA TONE

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH-PIERRE TONE AND PHILIPPA JEANNINGE TONE

1. JOSEPH TONE; bt. June 14, 1539, married Marie Gasque, daughter of Louis Gasque, seigneur de la Gascquis and Frandemis, and his wife Rose de Belfort. The first one of this family was Guillaume de Gascq, chevalier, of 1200 A.D., who had six sons and one daughter, (Courcelles, Hist. Gen. de Paris de France, V.

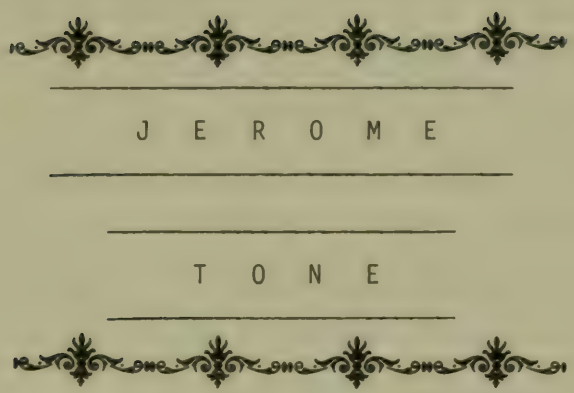
2. JEROME TONE; bt. May 7, 1540, of whom presently;

3. JEAN TONE; bt. September 15, 1541.

4. GUILLAUME TONE; bt. October 3, 1542.

5. MARIE TONE; bt. May 9, 1544; married M. Maurice Bodine of Chambray.

CHAPTER VII



J E R O M E

T O N E

SIXTH GENERATION

A.D. 1540

Jerome Tone, bt. May 7, 1540, married June 11, 1565, Henrietta Auger, daughter of Pierre Auger and Derirée du Vergier of Rumigny.

It was rumored that Louis XI., who had ransomed the Somme towns from the Duke of Burgundy, and who tried to win over the middle classes and the populace, would not impose any more taxes or tallages, and the Deputies of Champagne, among whom we find Jean Auger, brother of Henrietta, that he desired to put an end to all sorts of exactions, they believed him. The King had remarked, incidentally that when he came into his kingdom he "saw houses

in ruin, fields without tillage, men and women in rags, faces pinched and pale" and that he "desired to apply a remedy," the deputies departed, believing in the King's promises.

When the time came for renewal of the taxes, the people showed opposition, and the papers were burned in the open street. By the use of strategy, the King put down the rebellion, the ringleaders were drawn and quartered, and about one hundred persons were beheaded or hanged, among these Francois Auger, another brother of Henrietta.

Pierre Auger, brother of Henrietta, was an innkeeper and landowner in Draiz, with some holdings in Nouzon. He married Isabel Moussac, of Novion Porcien, daughter of Paul Germain Moussac and Isabelle Auriol. Paul Germain Auger, son of Pierre and Isabelle Moussac, lived upon his farm in Draiz, and married there Marie Louise Jacques. Paul Auger, a son of Paul G. Auger, bapt. March 12, 1549 married Celester Dubarry, daughter of a butcher in Rethes, and their son Jean Auger, emigrated to Montreal, Canada in 1640, but returned to France to marry Louise Grisard, and emigrated with wife to Montreal, 1650. This family resided at Champlain, St. Jean Deschaillone, Montreal and St. Laurent.

Jerome Tone married Henriette Auger by contract, June 11, 1565:

> "Know all men....that at our court in Leon....Jerome Tone, residing at Noyon, a grandson of Jean Tone, and Marie Bascom, deceased, of Baupaume; and Pierre Auger, also esquire, seigneur of Vergier and Rumigny, and mademoiselle Désiré du Vergier, his wife, and mademoiselle Henriette Auger, their eldest daughter....for marriage between said Jerome and Henriette.... Pierre Auger granting a dot of three hundred eccus of sixty sous each to his said daughter Henriette....and the said Tone assigns his manor at Noyon with the appurtenances....".

Jerome Tone purchased the manor and lands at Noyon, 1568:

"Know ye all men that Charles Albert, of Noyon has sold to Jerome Tone, resident of Baupaume, and mademoiselle Henriette Auger, his wife, all the inheritance to lands and manor in Noyon, which said Albert had from the estate of Jean Martin....for a sum of two hundred livres...."

Jerome Tone died in Noyon 1619 intestate, and Henriette Auger, his wife, made her will there September 9, 1627:

"....desires to be buried in the church St. Madeleine, in Noyon, with my deceased husband, Jerome Tone, buried there in 1619.... desires to have the presbytery and assistants of the church to say masses for her soul....

Item, Henri Tone, my youngest son, to be the executor and residuary legatee....Collecta, wife of Folk Davilliers, and daughter of M. Jerome Tone and said Henrietta Auger; Pierre and Francis Tone, sons of Joseph Tone and Marie Gasque, his wife; Jean Tone, son of M. Jerome Tone and Henriette Auger, his wife, residing in England, and their children: Henri, Francis, Hughes, Jacques and Antoine; Henri and Jean Auger, sons of M. Guillaume Auger and Marie Dudevant, his wife, of Noyon, twenty eccus each..."

CHILDREN OF JEROME TONE AND HENRIETTE AUGER TONE

1. FLIBTON TONE; bt. April 7, 1568; married, June 11, 1593, Suzanne Gladding, and settled in Rouen. He emigrated to England in 1599, and appears there with his wife among "straingers in Alhallowes in the Walle Parishe, London" 1599, as Flibton Tone and his wife, paying xvj d. in the Subsidy of 1 Oct. 1599, Lay Subsidies, London, 146/390. Flibton deceased June 6, 1625.

2. JEAN TONE; bt. February 16, 1569, of whom presently;

3. HENRI TONE; bt. March 4, 1570, married Cecile Beringer, daughter of Claude Beringer, on September 11, 1600.

Henri Tone, the youngest son, was then the only son living in France, Jean Tone and Flibton Tone, having emigrated to England in 1586 and 1599; both became naturalized in London, as we shall see. Flibton died there in 1625 without issue, having married Suzanne Gladding, sister of Marie Gladding, who married his brother, John Tone, and is therefore not mentioned in his mother's will of 1627.

CHAPTER VIII

J E A N

T O N E

SEVENTH GENERATION

A.D. 1569

JEAN TONE, bt. February 16, 1569 in Noyon, Dept, Oise, Canton Compiege, l'eglise de la Madeleine, son of Jerome Tone and Henriette Auger, his wife, is mentioned in the will of Jeann Dufour Tone, November 11, 1569, his grand-uncle, Jean Tone's, wife Jeanne Duval of Baupaume, with his parents, Jerome Tone and Henriette Auger, his wife, and his brother, Flibton.

His grandmother, Philippa Jenninge, had a brother, Guillaume Jeanninge, who emigrated to England, and is mentioned as a stranger in Saint Mary Somerset parish, naturalized in London, 1541. Another brother of

Philippa, died in Ireland September 2, 1575, leaving a wife, Marie de Monts and a son, Jean Jeanninge with wife Francoise Gladdin and two children, Guillaume and Marie.

Thomas Jeanninge, another brother of Philippa, emigrated to England, and is referred to in English State papers as having taken part in the Gunpowder Plot.

Jean Jeanninge, another brother of Philippa, married Marie Du Monts, and emigrated to England with wife and son Jean, "a dresser of feathers, French, 3 years in England, but not a denizen, residing in the Brodstrete Ward, London, 1567, alien in London." In a Lay Subsidy of 1569, he is noted as "gone". He came to Ireland and died in Killany, Co. Louth, 1575; the children were innkeepers at St. Bridges, Dublin, later on emigrating to the New World.

Jean Tone's mother, Henriette Auger, wife of Jerome Tone, of Noyon, had a nephew, Paul Germain Auger, of Draiz, whose son, Paul Auger, had wife Celest Dubarry, and son Jean Auger, who emigrated to Montreal, Canada.

Jean Tone is mentioned also in the will of his mother, Henriette Auger, as then (in 1627) in England, and his children, Henri, Francis, Hughes, Jacob, and Antoine.

Flibton Tone, eldest brother of Jean Tone, had married Suzanne Gladding, and emigrated, via Rouen, to England, in 1599, residing among other strangers in Alhallows in the Wall parish, London with wife, paying a subsidy.

Jean Tone had emigrated to London, 1586 or shortly before, living in Eastsmythfield, Middlesex, where he was paying a subsidy on April 1, 1586 as an alien of xix s.iiij d. (Lay Subsidies Middlesex, 142/211, Certificate of 1 April 28 Elizabeth). He returned to France in 1593 to claim his

share of the inheritance after his uncle Joseph Tone, who had died leaving neither wife nor living children, and his brother Flibton joined him in the claim before his own emigration to England in 1599. He married In 1593 and returned to England in 1611 with wife and five children. Jean Tone and Flibton Tone's cliam against the Estate of Joseph Tone is as follows: "We, Jean Tone, aged twenty-four or thereabout, and Flibton Tone, aged twenty-five or thereabout hereby authorize Master Frederic Babinet, of Beauvais, to represent us in our demands on the estate of our uncle Joseph Tone, deceased without leaving heirs of his body."

CHILDREN OF JEAN TONE AND MARIE GLADDING TONE

1. FRANCOIS TONE; bt. June 11, 1595, of whom presently will appear as head of the eighth generation.
2. HENRI TONE; bt. May 9, 1596.
3. JACQUES TONE; bt. April 17, 1597; married Helen Hay, daughter of John Hay, a Scotchman, who had settled in France, a younger son of William Hay of Edinburgh, and who married Elizabeth Caldwell, returning to Scotland upon the death of his elder brother, whom he inherited 1649. Jacques Tone and Helen Hay, apothecary of London, residing in St. Mildred, Poultney, heir to Samuel Hay, carpenter, of Edinburgh, November 2, 1708 and who married, September 9, 1706, Judith, daughter of Mathew Forster, 'vintner' of London. Adam Hay, brother of Charles, married, 1707, Elizabeth, daughter of Sylvanus Bevan, chemist, of St. Mildred, and when she died August 8, 1728, Adam Hay emigrated to New York, where on May 15, 1732, Dr. of Physick, Adam Hay, mortgaged to Sylvanus Bevan, Citizen and apothecary of London, for the payment of £.236 one fifth of the 148th part of the Province

of East New Jersey.

4. HUGH TONE; bt. September 1, 1598

5. ANTOIŃE TONE; bt. February 7, 1600, came first to Rouen, where he married Perette Gagnon and had sons Roch and Pierre. He emigrated with wife and children to Boucherville, Canada.

CHAPTER IX

F R A N C O I S

T O N E

EIGHTH GENERATION

A.D. 1595

FRANCOIS TONE; bt. June 11, 1595 in Noyon, son of Jean Tone and Marie Gladding, his wife. The father had emigrated to London in 1586, as we find from a Subsidy Roll, living, a single man, in Eastmythfield, Middlesex, and paying as an alien xix s.iiij d. Many of his relatives had emigrated to London, e.g. Guillaume Jenninge, who was naturalized there in 1541, Thomas Jenninge, also a brother of Philippa Jeanninge, Jean Tone's grandmother and Jean Jeanninge, who was a dresser of feathers, French, 3 years in England, an alien but not a denizen, who went over to Ireland and died at Killany, Co.

Louth, his children living in Dublin, where they were innkeepers.

Returning to Noyon, France, to claim his inheritance after his uncle, Jean Tone married Marie Gladding, a family that emigrated to England and finally to Dublin.

Many other families, connected by marriage with the Tone family, of Bavai, Noyon, Nouzon, etc. emigrated to England, and Jean Tone returned to London with wife and five children in 1611.

Francis Tone, son of Jean Tone and his wife Marie Gladding, married, September 8, 1647, Anne, a daughter of Richard Hyde and Anne Moigne, sister of Humphrey Hyde, and grandchildren of Humphrey Hyde of Abendon, 'fil. Johannis' and his wife Dorothea, 'filia Richardi Lyon, vx prima de Nilsden in Com. Midd.', who married, 2dly. Aucica, daughter of John Gifford, of Southampton. Humphrey Sr. was son of John Hyde and Maria Keckwich, of Woodham Ferrers, Essex.

"Francis Tone, of Dublin, gentleman, died intestate 1661" (May 3). -Act or Grant Books, Diocese of Dublin, P.8.

"Thomas Hide and Elizabeth Massey were married by license in Dublin, June 11, 1667" (Ib. marriage licenses, 209).

In an inventory of the goods of Anne Tone, widow of Francis Tone, gentleman, of Dublin, deceased May 3, 1661, aged 66 (hence born in 1595), Mary Farrell, daughter of the said Francis Tone and Anne Hide, his wife, who was daughter of Richard Hide and Anne Moigne, his wife, of Stewardstown, Co. Dublin, and that the said Francis Tone had issue, said Mary Farrell, born Tone, Thomas Tone and Hugh Tone....November 3, 1672. - Exchequer Pleadings, in a suit for recovery of lands in Ardee, Co. Louth, which one Richard Farrell, skinner, of Clonmines, claimed as eldest son of Richard Farrell, of Clonmines and Mathilda, his wife, consisting of a messuage and two plowlands in Aredd, granted by the said Peter Hyde to Richard Farrell. Plaintiff opposed

the administration of the goods of the said Margaret Hyde, widow of the said Peter Hyde, but dropped the claim upon payment by the said Francis Tone's son Hugh Tone and Sarah Bodine, his wife, of 40s.18.6."....

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS TONE AND ANNE HYDE TONE

1. MARY TONE; b. August 11, 1648 in Dublin, married Richard Farrell, skinner, on May 2, 1669, Richard Farrell being the eldest son of Richard Farrell and Mathilda, his wife.

2. HUGH TONE; b. May 5, 1650, of whom presently will appear as head of the ninth generation;

3. THOMAS TONE; b. July 21, 1651, resided in St. Kevin parish, Dublin, where "Thomas Tone was buried March 7, 1716/1717." - Reg. St. Peter and S. Kevin, p. 411. Thomas Tone had married in 1683 in Dublin, Katherine, daughter of Henry Everson and Johanna Shea. The first one of this family was Nicolas Evertsen, of Boelswart, Friesland, ca. 1520, who married Jeanne de la Bouverie.

CHAPTER X

HUGH TONE

NINTH GENERATION

A.D. 1650

HUGH TONE; born May 5, 1650 in Dublin; married Sarah Bodine, daughter of Daniel and Marie Croise Bodine, on June 8, 1676

CHILDREN OF HUGH TONE AND SARAH BODINE TONE

1. THOMAS TONE; of whom presently will appear as one of the heads of the tenth generation; bapt. February 12, 1682
2. JANE TONE; buried September 3, 1700
3. JOAN TONE; buried September 1, 1702
4. JACQUES TONE; bt. June 9, 1704, of London 1740, December 16, when

he appeared as a witness to the baptism of Martha, daughter of Jean Francois Renvoize and Marie de Be, his wife, and Martha Le Roy appeared as the godmother, in l'Eglis de Londres, Threadneedle Street. He married Sarah, daughter of James Carroll, and Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Finley, all of Lakerdown Co. Waterford, Ireland; of whom presently will appear as one of the heads of the tenth generation

5. WILLIAM TONE; bt. October 14, 1706 (GRANDFATHER OF THEOBALD WOLFE TONE)

6. SALLY TONE; sixth child of Hugh Tone and Sarah Bodine Tone; bt. May 12, 1708; married, as her second husband, Michael Eriksson, son of Erick Jacobson and Hulda Larson, his wife, Michael was born in Jonkoping, Sweden, and married there, 1724 Deborah, daughter of Thomas Hall, a gunsmith of Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England, who had settled in Ulricehamn during Charles XII. time, when men of his trade were in great demand, a large number being imported by Louis de Geer from Belgium, Holland and England. Michael Erikson was to trade a 'klensmed' (locksmith) and member of the Clensmed-Skraèt (the locksmiths guild). He emigrated to Dublin in 1725, after the loss of all property, and having married Sally Tone in 1726, he and his family, including brother in law, Thomas Hull, settled in New Jersey. John Hamilton of Perth Amboy sold Michael Eriksson of Co. Middlesex, yeoman, 500 acres of land lot No. 3 called Wickkinck in Co. Monmouth, November 2, 1739, and on May 9, 1745, Captain Samuel Leonard of Perth Amboy sold to Michael Eriksson of Freeland, Co. Monmouth, N. J. for £.80, a farm or plantation in Perth Amboy near the line of Co. Monmouth, east of the Hatchaponix River. Michael Erikson of Freehold,

N. J. made his will November 21, 1762, in which he referred to his third wife, Martha (Cole, whom he had married June 13, 1746) and his children.

CHAPTER XI

THOMAS TONE

TENTH GENERATION

A.D. 1682

THOMAS TONE; bpt. in St. Catherine Church, Dublin, February 12, 1682; married, June 8, 1718, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Budd and Susanna, daughter of Jonathan Caldwell, and resided on Lurgan Street Dublin. Thomas Budd was son of Nicholas Budd, whose brother, Joseph Budd, emigrated to New Haven, Conn. 1632.

This was a period of disturbances all over Great Britain. Thomas Tone was three years old, when the Monmouth's Insurrection began and his defeat at the battle of Sedgemoor; the Bloody Assizes were then held by Judge

Jeffreys to punish the rebels. Argyle's Rebellion in Scotland failed. James II. of England fled in 1688, when both Whigs and Tories had invited intervention of William of Orange, who landed at Torbay on November 15, 1688 and reached London December 19th. James II. landed in Ireland, but fails in the siege of Londonderry, 1689, and by the Battle of Killiecrankie the King's army was defeated. The following year William III. went to Ireland, defeating James II. at the Battle of Boyne, in 1690, and at the Battle of Aughrim.

The disturbances caused by these wars, the political situation, the heavy speculation of all classes in the South Sea Company stock, known as the South Sea Bubble, which spread ruin everywhere, and the glowing notices that came from the New World, the failure of crops and general economical depression caused a large emigration to the New World

CHILDREN OF THOMAS TONE AND SUSANA BUDD TONE

1. JOHN TONE; b. October 11, 1719; emigrated to South Amboy, N. J.

AUTHOR'S NOTE: THIS SECTION ENTITLED "DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TONE, BORN IN DUBLIN, 1719, AND EMIGRATING TO SOUTH AMBOY, N. J., IN 1740" IS AVAILABLE BY WRITING THE GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT, SANDUSKY PUBLIC LIBRARY, ADAMS STREET AT COLUMBUS AVENUE, SANDUSKY, OHIO, 44870. THE CHARGE FOR THIS SECTION, WHICH IS COMPRISED OF APPROXIMATELY 125 PAGES, CAN BE OBTAINED BY PAYMENT OF THE PER PAGE COST OF THE COPIES.

AUTHOR'S NOTE: Among the descendants of the aforementioned John Tone, Born in Dublin, 1719 is Movie Actor Franchot Tone. His record, from the above Section which was written in 1944 and not updated by this author, is as follows:

"(471) STANISLAS PASCAL FRANCHOT TONE AND (1) JOAN CRAWFORD
(2) JEAN WALASEK

Franchot, younger son of Frank Jerome Tone and Gertrude (Franchot) Tone, was b. Feb. 27, 1905, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1935 at Englewood Cliffe, N. J., Joan Crawford of Hollywood, California; divorced 1939; m. Oct. 18, 1941 at Yuma,

Arizona, Jean Walasek - b. Oct. 12, 1923, Chicago, Ill. Res. - Beverly Hills, California.

Franchot was educ. Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; A.B., Cornell, 1927; Pres. Cornell Dramatic Society; member Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi. Post-grad. University of Rennes, France, 1927. Began stage career with Garry McGarry Stock Co., Buffalo, N. Y. 1927; New Playwrights Theatre, New York City 1927-8; with Katherine Cornell's "Age of Innocence," New York City, 1928-9; Theatre Guild, 1929-31; Group Theatre, 1931-32 - "Night Over Taos," "House of Connolly," "Green Grow the Lilacs," "Success Story," "Gentle People," "Fifth Column"; with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, 1932 - "Mutiny on the Bounty," "Lives of a Bengal Lancer." Director Screen Actors' Guild. Now working pictures, legitimate stage and radio.

CHILD

PASCAL FRANCHOT TONE; b. July 29, 1943 at Beverly Hills, California."

2. JOSEPH TONE; b. May 17, 1721, emigrated in 1740 to Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J. and married on June 7, 1752 Abigail Worden, at Middleton. - Reg. of Christ Church, Shrewsbury.

3. WILLIAM TONE; b. December 9, 1723, emigrated in 1740 to South Amboy, N. J. and witnessed the deed of David Ketcham to John Tone, of Co. Middlesex, May 15, 1750.

4. FRANCIS TONE; b. October 3, 1725, Emigrated to Virginia.

5. LEWIS TONE

CHAPTER XII

W I L L I A M

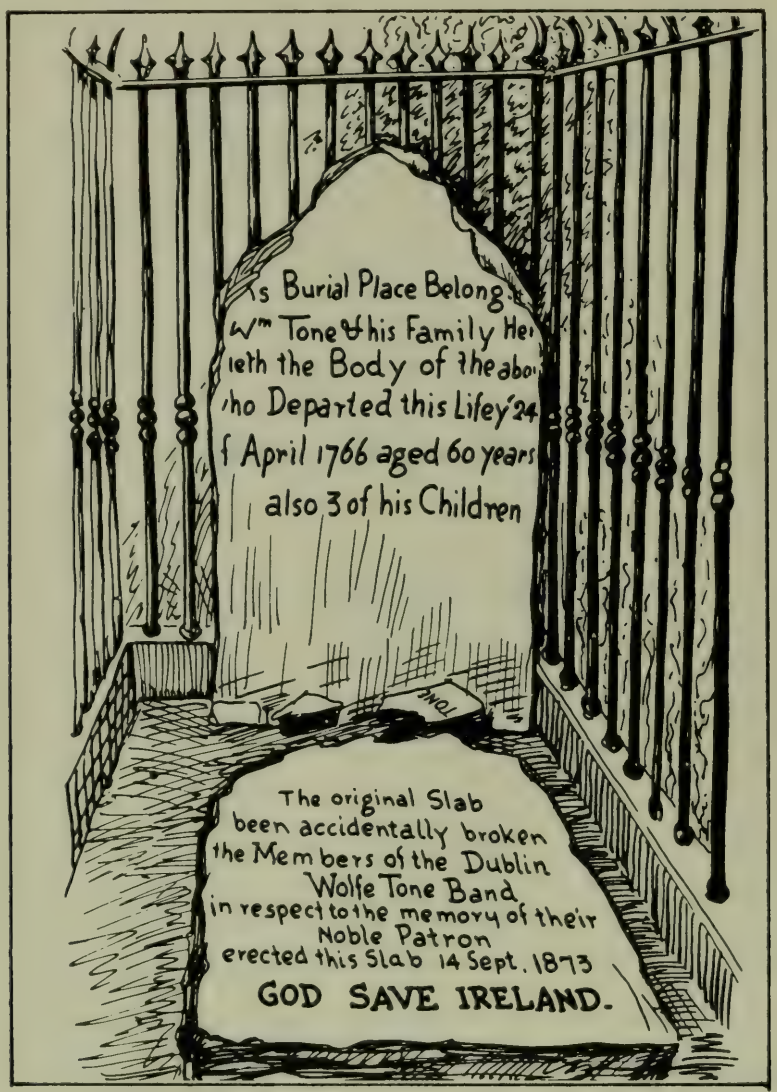
T O N E

TENTH GENERATION

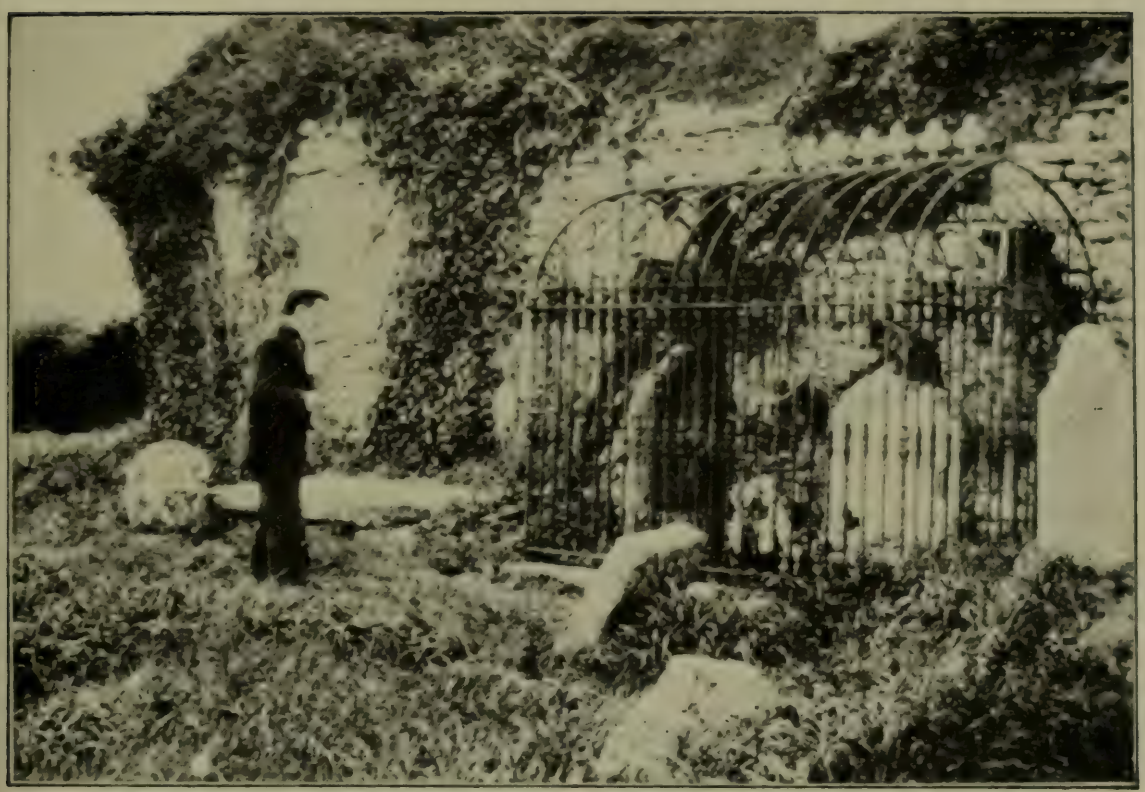
A.D. 1706

WILLIAM TONE. In the autobiography of his grandson, Theobald Wolfe Tone, it is related: "My grandfather, William Tone, was a respectable farmer near Naas, in the County of Kildare. Being killed by a fall off a stack of his own corn, in the year 1766, his property being freehold leases, descended to my father, his eldest son, who was, at that time, in successful business as a coachmaker. He set, in consequence, the lands which came thus into his possession to his youngest brother, which, eventually, was the cause of much litigation between them, and ended in a decree of the Court of Chancery, that utterly ruined my father." William Tone married Jane

Kinney, daughter of Thomas Kinney and Jane Ford, daughter of Peter Ford. He died at Clane, County Kildare, April 24, 1766, and is buried in the churchyard of Bodenstown, County Kildare.



The inscription, now barely legible, reads: "This Burial Place Belongs to Wm. Tone & his Family. Here lieth the Body of the above who Departed this Lifey '24th of April 1766 aged 60 years, also 3 of his Children."



Burial place of William Tone (1706-1766) and his family in the churchyard of Bodenstown, County Kildare, Ireland. Here also is buried Theobald Wolfe Tone (1763-1798).

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM TONE AND JANE KINNEY TONE

1. JONATHAN TONE; b. 1731 of Cassumsize, Kildare; Lieutenant, 22nd Foot; will dated September 20, 1792 - proven October 15, 1793.

2. PETER TONE; b. 1733 (FATHER OF THEOBALD WOLFE TONE)

AUTHOR'S NOTE: THIS SECTION ENTITLED "DESCENDANTS OF PETER TONE, BORN IN DUBLIN, 1773, INCLUDING THEOBALD WOLFE TONE" IS AVAILABLE BY WRITING THE GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT, SANDUSKY PUBLIC LIBRARY, ADAMS STREET AT COLUMBUS AVENUE, SANDUSKY, OHIO, 44870. THE CHARGE FOR THIS SECTION, WHICH IS COMPRISED OF APPROXIMATELY 8 PAGES, CAN BE OBTAINED BY PAYMENT OF THE PER PAGE COST OF THE COPIES.

AUTHOR'S NOTE: Concluding this Chapter is a biographical study of Theobald Wolfe Tone

3. THOMAS TONE; b. 1735; married November 9, 1776, by license, Sarah Corliss, born June 20, 1758, daughter of Nicholas Corliss, born 1721, and his wife, Margaret Synnott, born May 16, 1734, and married February 11, 1756.

AUTHOR'S NOTE: THIS SECTION ENTITLED "FAMILY OF THOMAS TONE, BORN DUBLIN, 1735, INCLUDING DESCENDANTS SETTLING IN NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK CITY AND ROCHESTER" IS AVAILABLE BY WRITING THE GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT, SANDUSKY PUBLIC LIBRARY, ADAMS STREET AT COLUMBUS AVENUE, SANDUSKY, OHIO, 44870. THE CHARGE FOR THIS SECTION, WHICH IS COMPRISED OF APPROXIMATELY 8 PAGES, CAN BE OBTAINED BY PAYMENT OF THE PER PAGE COST OF THE COPIES.

4. MARY TONE; b. 1745. Jonathan Tone's will mentions a sister Mary, wife of John Dunbavin. Another record states she married Peter O'Brien in 1769. John Dunbavin was of Bowdenstown, County Kildare, and later of 65 High Street, Dublin, Ireland.

5. ELIZABETH TONE; b. 1748; married 1780, Killiner Wettenham (or Swettenham) by license (Dep. Keeper 26 Report), when her name is written "Toone".

6. JOHN; b. 1739

7. MATTHEW; d. after September 20, 1792

8. A Daughter who married Mr. Clarendon.

++++++++++++++

THEOBALD WOLFE TONE

THEOBALD WOLFE TONE, IRISH REVOLUTIONIST, eldest child of Peter Tone, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, took his degree in 1786, studied law and was called to the bar at Middle Temple in 1789. A brilliant writer, he issued a number of pamphlets to expose the British misrule in Ireland. In company with Napper Tandy and Thomas Russell, all ardent sympathizers with the doctrine of the French Revolution, he promoted a union of Irish Roman Catholics and Protestant dissenters, and founded at Belfast in 1791 the first Society of "United Irishmen." The movement in the beginning was for parliamentary reform only, but when this appeared unattainable, they adopted Tone's opinions to establish an Irish Republic by armed rebellion. Tone drew up a memorandum on the state of Ireland, asserting it to be ripe for revolution. The paper was betrayed to the Governor and several United Irishmen were arrested and charged with treason, while others fled the country.

Tone, went to America in 1795, residing for a few months in Princeton and Philadelphia, where he met fellow exiles and the French Minister. Founding his hopes on a French invasion, he sailed for France in January, 1796. The French Directory was greatly impressed with his energy and sincerity and accepted his plan. He aided General Hoche to fit out an expedition in which he was appointed Adjutant-General in the French army with the rank of Chief of Brigade.

On December 10, 1796 an expedition of 43 boats and 15,000 men left Brest but were dispersed by a storm off the coast of Kerry. Tone returned to Paris and found that his chief supporter, General Hoche, had died. He had several interviews with Bonaparte, who was unsympathetic and soon departed for Egypt, but Tone did not despair. When the rebellion broke out in Ireland in 1798, with fresh vigor Tone again urged the French Directory to send assistance but was promised only small raids along the Irish coast. The first, under Humbert, landed at Killala and was subdued by Lake and Cornwallis. Wolfe Tone's brother Matthew was captured, court-martialed and hanged. The second expedition met disaster under Donegal and the third, under Adam Bompard with 3,000 men, engaged the English squadron near Loch Swilly. When the Hoche was forced to surrender, Tone was made prisoner, tried by court-martial in Dublin, and sentenced to be hanged, although he pleaded that his status as a French officer entitled him to be shot. Learning that the English planned a public hangingin the City Square the following day, he was found with his throat cut and finally died of his wounds on November 19, 1798.

PART TWO

John Frederic Tone

born 1750

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

"JOHN FREDERIC TONE....THE NEW AMERICAN....THIS NEW MAN"

CHAPTER XIII

JOHN FREDERIC TONE

NEW HAMPSHIRE VITAL RECORDS
LEBANON (NH) CEMETERY RECORDS

NHVR
Lebanon
Cem. Rec.

THREE ANCIENT CEMETERIES

IN

NEW HAMPSHIRE,

NEAR JUNCTION BOUNDARY LINES OF

Lebanon, Plainfield and Grantham.

By THOMAS HILLS, Esq.
OF BOSTON.

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
President of the Hills Family Association.

THE ENTRY BELOW WAS ENTERED AFTER INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED DURING THE 1800's BY PROF. SAMUEL W. COLE, GREAT GRANDSON OF JOHN FREDERIC TONE.

BOSTON:
PRESS OF DAVID CLAPP & SON
1910

JOHN FREDERIC TONE (See pages 41 & 59 of Thomas Hill's "Three Ancient Cemeteries of N.H.") was a Hessian Trooper, snatched off the street in his native Germany and brought to this country. He deserted and joined the Revolutionary forces and still later, with his son, Christopher, served in the War of 1812. His grave is to be marked by the Col. Samuel Ashley Chapter, D.A.R., Claremont, N.H. This information was furnished by a great grandson, Prof. Samuel W. Cole (see page 42 - born December 24, 1848) of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

December 28, 1977

"JOHN FREDERIC TONE CAME TO AMERICA AS A HESSIAN SOLDIER, DESERTED AND JOINED THE AMERICAN ARMY." (from town records)

Howard Zea, Town Clerk
Plainfield, New Hampshire

WHO WERE THE HESSIANS?

HESSIAN (Hes'sian) (hĕsh'ăn) is a designation, often indiscriminately used for all German mercenaries. The Hessians were, strictly speaking, the 17,000 men, who were natives of Hesse and Hesse-Cassel, Germany, who were sent to Great Britain, by the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, Germany, to come to America to fight on the side of the British against the Americans in the War of the Revolution. These German men were the best soldiers in the world, all well disciplined and drilled in the Prussian tradition in the wars of Frederic the Great and officered by well-trained men with battle experience. The Jäger Corps, light troops, rivaled the American riflemen.

The Hessian troops did not come here voluntarily to fight. They were ordered here by their Princes, who received the price of their hire, at a stipulated sum per head. They were caught, it is said, while congregated in their churches, on the streets and elsewhere, and forced into the service. Most of them were torn reluctantly from their families and friends. Most were married and wore heavy gold wedding rings. The morality of Britain's hiring mercenary troops, stemmed from its failure in recruiting. The Whig opposition in England and the propagandists in America were certainly justified in raising a roar of righteous contempt. Mercenaries were defined as soldiers

who "fight for money and not for love of country". However, the charge could be made that without large bonuses and promises of Veteran's benefits General Washington would never have reached his peak strength of 10,000 soldiers in a country that had an estimated 60,000 white patriots. There was nothing new in the hiring of mercenaries in Europe but it raised indignation in America.

The appearance of the Hessians was that of "pretty toy soldiers". Even though they had been snatched from their families once they were in the service of their Princes their conduct was very much "by the book"...well-trained and efficient. The drumbeat was the signature of the Hessians. It defined their presence like the rattles on the tail of a snake that is feared by creatures with a hundred times its strength; the drum said, "here we are and be damned to you! Leave us alone." The Hessians marched by the extremely steady drumbeat as though each beat were monitored by a metronome, tad-tad-dum-dum-dum, tad-tad-dum-dum-dum, over and over, over and over. The drum defined the Hessians. As they marched the drummer boy was always out in front followed by the officer on his horse and the men following on foot, two by two one could hear the metronome-beat of their black boots and see the greased pig-tails sticking out of the shining black hats which swayed with each step. They wore green jackets with bright yellow facings, their bayonet scabbards slapped their thighs, the big, waxed mustaches they sported....all of it a signature of screaming, methodical death. It was said by one who heard the approaching Hessians, "my scalp stiffened and a cold chill raised gooseflesh on my bare arms." The drum defined the presence of the Hessians, tad-tad-dum-dum-dum, tad-tad-dum-dum-dum.

Early in the spring of 1776 these Hessians, with a considerable number of troops from England and Ireland, sailed for America, under convoy of a British fleet commanded by Admiral Lord Howe. The fierce Hessian

warriors were first let loose upon the patriots in the Battle of Long Island and thenceforth they bore a prominent part in many of the conflicts ensuing

The Hessian mercenaries won no laurels in America. The Americans thought of them not as a name for men but for a nightmare that had lived with them so long that it had become a part of their language & culture, men of steel will and determination, men trained to be machines.

It was known that many Hessians would desert as soon as they reached America as their fellow Germans, who were numerous in the colonies, were all patriots and would have great influence over them. It was estimated that there were 150,000 German emigrants in the colonies at the time, most all of whom were sympathetic to the American cause. The Princes, however, counted on the valor of the veteran troops and that it would only be necessary for these blood-hounds to show in America to make the rebellious patriots lay down their arms and surrender. A great many did desert and became members of the American army and after their discharge they received an honorable discharge and entered the American "melting pot" many later becoming citizens of the United States. All of those persons listed in Part Two of this book are descendants of.....

JOHN FREDERIC TONE WHO WAS A HESSIAN TROOPER. He was snatched off the street in his native Hesse or Hesse-Cassel, Germany and brought to this country, against his will, to fight with the English against the Patriots in the Revolutionary War. He later deserted and joined the American forces and was severely wounded in both the battles of Kingsbridge and Yorktown. After the war he settled in Plainfield, New Hampshire where he resided until he enlisted as a soldier in the War of 1812. After that war he returned to Plainfield, New Hampshire where he lived out his remaining years with his family.

JOHN FREDERIC TONE
JOHN F. TONE
JOHN F. TOHN
JOHN FREDERICK TONE

b. 1750 or 1752 probably in Hesse or Hesse-Cassel, Germany
com. On his Revolutionary War Pension Application which he signed in 1818 he stated that he was 66 years old which would indicate that he was born in 1852. However, his grave marker in the East Plainfield, New Hampshire Cemetery shows no year of birth but reads that he died "July 6th, 1830, ag 80" which indicates he was born in 1750.
o. Soldier (Revolutionary War & War of 1812) and Farmer
d. July 6, 1830 at Plainfield, New Hampshire.
bur. East Plainfield, New Hampshire Cemetery. His grave marker reads: "John F. Tone, d. July 6th 1830, ag 80, served in Revolutionary War (Pvt. Conn.)" and was erected by the Col. Samuel Ashley Chapter, D.A.R., Claremont, New Hampshire (For cemetery location see page 105)
m. Sarah
b. 1760
d. February 2, 1829
bur. East Plainfield, New Hampshire Cemetery. Her grave marker reads: "Sarah, wife of John F. Tone, died Feb 2d, 1829, ag 69"

+++++++

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD

John F. Tone wrote in his application for pension concerning his war service: ".....in the month of January 1781 I enlisted into a Company commanded by Capt. Pearson in a Regiment of infantry commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb in the Connecticut line for the term of three years - that in the course of said term I was in the battle at Kingsbridge where I was wounded and in the battle at Yorktown where I received a severe wound in taking the redoubts - that I continued in active service against the Common enemy all the time after my said enlistment except when I was confined to the hospital by my wounds until the latter part of the month of October 1783 when I was honorably discharged at West Point in the state of New York by General Henry

Knox who gave me a written discharge...."

THE BATTLE OF KINGSBRIDGE, NEW YORK

The point at which the Post Road crossed Spuyten Duyvil Creek, which separates Manhattan from the Bronx. Kings Bridge was strategically important in the New York Campaign and subsequently in the British defense of New York City. It was an objective of American forces under Major General Lincoln in the operations against Manhattan at the start of the Yorktown campaign, in July, 1781. The name is also variously spelled King's Bridge and Kingsbridge. The vicinity of Kings Bridge was the scene of many stirring events during the Revolution. Near there was a severe skirmish between a detachment of General Heath's troops and some Hessians, on the seventeenth of January, 1777. It was the result of an attempt by the Americans to dislodge the Hessians from Fort Prince. A little west of the bridge, Tippett's brook flows into the Hudson. At this point was the quarters of a Hessian picket-guard in 1777, and here Washington and his staff dined in July, 1781, when the British pickets were driven beyond Kings Bridge by Lincoln.

THE BATTLE OF YORKTOWN

In the summer of 1781, the American Revolution was six years old. Both sides were tired of the war. The British were conducting a campaign 3,000 miles from home that was costly and not universally popular in England. The Americans also had difficulty in keeping up morale. Their troops were badly equipped, money was scarce, and a considerable portion of the population was sympathetic to the British cause. Neither the Americans nor the British would give up, but it also seemed that neither could muster enough force to put an end to the war.

Early in the spring of 1781 additional Franch troops arrived to help the Americans. This was a boost for the morale of General George Washington's troops. Washington decided that the time had come to strike. He spent several months trying to work out a plan of attack with his French allies.

The main body of American Troops was stationed near New York City, which was held by the English under General Clinton. The situation in the north was static. Most of the fighting had been going on in the south between Lord Cornwallis' English army and the American units under General Nathanael Greene. In April, 1781, Cornwallis decided the war could be won only if he took Virginia, which was defended by a small force under the French General Lafayette. After a number of insignificant engagements on its way north, Cornwallis' army of about 5,300 veterans camped in and around Yorktown, Virginia, which was near the mouth of Chesapeake Bay.

Washington learned that a French naval force under Admiral de Grasse would be in the Chesapeake Bay area in the autumn. He decided that this was the opportunity he had been waiting for.

Leaving behind a large force so that Clinton would not know what was happening, Washington secretly started to march south with over 6,000

troops, two thirds of them French under Rochambeau. Meanwhile, Comte Francois de Grasse had blockaded the mouth of Chesapeake Bay so the British troops at Yorktown, now numbering about 7,500, could not be reinforced. Cornwallis, to meet the coming onslaught, built trenches and fortifications and set up gun emplacements commanding the level ground around the town.

The allied forces under Washington gathered at Williamsburg, Virginia, during the middle of September. On September 28, they marched down the peninsula and laid siege to Yorktown. Cornwallis immediately drew back within the town. Washington occupied his position and built a line of fortifications around Yorktown, from the York River on the east to Yorktown Creek on the west.

On the night of October 6, the allied troops moved into position close to the British lines and began to construct an advance line of trenches from which to besiege the British defenders. The work was completed in three days, and then the American batteries from the right and the French batteries from the left began to bombard the enemy. They soon subdued Cornwallis' guns, and they were able to close in at shorter range. On the night of October 14, two advance British strong points were taken and the position of the British army became desperate. There was sickness among the British soldiers, and the French naval blockade had created shortages of food and supplies. The allied bombardment never stopped. It was terribly destructive both to the town and to the English units there.

On the night of October 16, Cornwallis tried to escape across the river, but his boats were scattered by a storm. The next morning he sent out a flag of truce and asked Washington for a discussion of surrender terms. The following day commissioners met to discuss terms. The British army laid down its arms and marched out of Yorktown on October 19, 1781, between columns of French and American soldiers.

The Battle of Yorktown helped to make George Washington one of the great military leaders of the world. He had accepted command of the colonial armies on July 3, 1775. From the first, he had had to operate under severe handicaps. The Continental Congress, having no legal power to demand money, troops, or supplies from the states, could not give him sufficient support. There were no draft laws, and he had to depend on the volunteers, many of whom enlisted for short terms. Military discipline was also a problem.

What Washington lacked in military necessities he made up for by his skill and resourcefulness. He used what he had, fighting when he thought he had an advantage, retreating when he thought the enemy was too strong for his unseasoned troops. It was a victory in itself that his ragged army was not destroyed in the first years of the war.

As modern battles go, the Battle of Yorktown was not a large one. About 20,000 men fought in it, and about 1,000 men altogether were killed or wounded. Nevertheless, this battle fought on the level fields around Yorktown was one of the most decisive battles ever waged, as well as one of the most important events of American history. Although the Revolution did not end formally until nearly two years later, in reality this dramatic victory at Yorktown ended forever English control of the American colonies.

NEW HAMPSHIRE PENSION RECORDS

VOLUME 54
PAGES 121-123

S43986

Connecticut
Service

TONE, JOHN F.

April 3, 1818 John F. Tone of Plainfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, sixty-six years of age, deposed:

that he enlisted in January 1781 in Connecticut under Capt. Pearson, Col. Samuel B. Webb, for three years, and served until the latter part of October 1783 when he was discharged at West Point, N. Y. by Gen'l. Knox;

that he was in the battles of Kingsbridge and Yorktown in both of which battles he was wounded, and quite seriously so at Yorktown while aiding in taking the redoubts; and that except when confined to the hospital by his wounds, he continued in active service until the latter part of October, 1783 when he received a written discharge signed by Gen. Knox which he has lost.

(Signed) John F. Tone

June 12, 1818 Christopher Tone of Plainfield, N. H., certified to John F. Tone's need of a pension.

(Signed) Christopher Tone

April 21, 1818 GEORGE HUBBARD testified to service in the same regiment with John F. Tone

(Signed) George Hubbard

S43986

TONE, JOHN F.

November 24, 1818 MOSES DYER of Grantham, N. H., testified that he enlisted in Fifth Massachusetts regiment under Col. Putnam, in 1781 and served two years and ten months;

that while in service he became acquainted with John F. Tone a private in Col. Webb's Connecticut regiment and was frequently on duty with him; and knows that he served more than two years.

(Signed) Moses Dyer

Claim allowed and Certificate 14372, New Hampshire Agency, was issued September 14, 1819, to John F. Tone under Act of March 3, 1818.

July 18, 1820 John F. Tone of Plainfield, N. H., seventy years of age, testified that he has, in his family, a wife, Sarah, sixty years of age; Sarah Tone and Selime Tone (relationship not stated).

(Signed) John F. Tone

Pension continued.

According to memorandum on file, Pensioner died July 6, 1830.

(Only Revolutionary Pensioner named John F. Tone or Tohn from any state. BMD.)

JOHN F. TONE'S MILITARY SERVICE RECORD. IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN WRITING THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES IN WASHINGTON, D.C. TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE JOHN F. TONE SERVICE RECORD WRITE: MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS (NNCC), NATIONAL ARCHIVES, GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON, D.C., 20408, AND ASK THEM TO SEND YOU "GSA FORM 6751". WHEN YOU RECEIVE IT FILL IT OUT EXACTLY AS THE FORM ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE AND RETURN IT TO THEM.

THE GREATER PART OF THE SERVICE RECORD FOLLOWS BUT IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN JOINING THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OR THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION YOU MAY HAVE TO SHOW THEM ORIGINAL RECORDS.

ORDER AND BILLING FOR COPIES OF VETERAN'S RECORDS

Please read information on the back and follow instructions below.

Submit a separate set of order forms for each veteran. Do not remove any of the sheets of this 4-part set. You will be billed $3.00 for each file reproduced. *Do not mail payment with your order.* This form will be returned to you and serves as your bill when we fill your order.

Date received by National Archives

GSA Form 6751

87

Mail the complete set of this order to ▶ Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, DC 20408

1. CHECK RECORD DESIRED

- [X] PENSION
- [ ] BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)*
- [X] MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first and middle names)*: TONE, JOHN FREDERICK (File Designation: S-43986)

3. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: CONNECTICUT

4. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: REVOLUTIONARY WAR January 1781 to October 1783

5. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: [ ] UNION [ ] CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., or name of ship)*: THIRD CONN. REGIMENT

7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: [X] INFANTRY [ ] CAVALRY [ ] ARTILLERY [ ] NAVY — *If other, specify:*

8. KIND OF SERVICE: [X] VOLUNTEERS [ ] REGULARS

9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE NUMBER: PENSION NUMBER 14372

10. DATE OF BIRTH: 1750 or 1752

11. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, county, State, etc.)*: CONNECTICUT

12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: SARAH, HIS WIFE

13. DATE OF DEATH: JULY 6, 1830

14. PLACE OF DEATH: PLAINFIELD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

15. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City and State)*: N/A

16. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: PLAINFIELD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

17. YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS

Type or print legibly PRESS HARD

Name ▼ YOUR NAME

Number & Street ▼ YOUR NUMBER AND STREET

City & State ▼ CITY AND STATE

ZIP NO. *(ZIP code)*

DO NOT WRITE BELOW - SPACE IS FOR NATIONAL ARCHIVES TO REPLY TO YOU

[ ] THIS IS YOUR BILL

RECORDS ENCLOSED ▶ [ ] PENSION [ ] BOUNTY LAND [ ] MILITARY

NUMBER OF FILES FROM WHICH COPIES WERE REPRODUCED

AMOUNT DUE ▶

Please remit the above amount in [illegible] envelope with the white copy of this form.

[ ] WE WERE UNABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR ORDER

RECORDS SEARCHED FOR BUT NOT F[illegible] [ ] BOUNTY LAND [ ] MILITARY

FILL THIS FORM OUT EXACTLY AS THIS FORM IS FILLED OUT. DO NOT SEND THEM ANY MONEY AS THEY WILL BILL YOU. WHEN YOU HAVE FILLED OUT THE FORM MAIL IT TO: MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS (NNCC), NATIONAL ARCHIVES (GSA), WASHINGTON, D.C., 20408

[ ] We found [illegible] land files and _____ military service files for [illegible] similar variations). You may order copies by returning [illegible] forms.

[ ] [illegible] unable to find a record for a veteran, this does not necessarily mean that [illegible] not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the State archives.

[ ] See attached forms/leaflets/information sheet. [ ] See reverse.

[ ] Please *complete* items 2 *(give full name)*, 3 and 4, and resubmit.

SEARCHER

DATE

CASHIER

FILE DESIGNATION

TONE, JOHN F.
3rd CONNECTICUT REGIMENT
S-43986

18. NUMBER OF BLANK ORDER FORMS YOU WOULD LIKE SENT TO YOU ▶ Max. 3

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Use this form to order photocopies of records of veterans who served in the United States or Confederate armed forces. These records include:

PENSION APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before World War I.

NOTE: Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before 1856.

NOTE: Pension or bounty-land warrant application files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military or naval service, as well as information of a personal or genealogical nature. If we find such a file, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you.

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS based on service in the United States Army (officers who served before June 30, 1917, enlisted men before October 31, 1912), Navy (officers and enlisted men who served before 1886), Marine Corps (officers and enlisted men who served before 1896), and Confederate armed forces (1861-65). (We cannot provide photocopies of files for veterans whose service terminated less than 75 years ago, however we are usually able to provide certain information from the files).

NOTE: Military service records rarely contain family information. The record of a man's service in any one organization is entirely separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to accurately establish the identity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

DO NOT USE THIS FORM TO REQUEST PHOTOCOPIES OF RECORDS RELATING TO SERVICE IN WORLD WARS I OR II OR SUBSEQUENT SERVICE. WRITE TO: NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, GSA, (MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS), 9700 PAGE BOULEVARD, ST. LOUIS, MO 63132.

When you send more than one form at a time, each order may be handled separately; you may not receive all your replies at the same time.

When we cite from our indexes that we have numerous files for veterans of the name given, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine each file for you. As a matter of policy the National Archives does not perform research for individuals; we are thus unable to make a file-by-file check to see if the information in the numerous files matches the information you have provided. The Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20036, can provide you with the names of persons in the Washington area willing to do research for a fee. Also, genealogical researchers advertise their services in The Genealogical Helper, the most widely circulated genealogical magazine, available in most libraries having a genealogical section, or by subscription from Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321.

When, because of the size of a file, we are unable to provide copies of all documents, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you. You may order copies of all documents in a file by making such a specific request and authorizing us to bill you at 20¢ per page ($3 minimum).

More information about the availability of armed service records may be found in our free package of genealogical information leaflets and forms, available by writing to the address on the front of this form.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

S.C. 43986

Washington, D. C., ... , 19....

In reply to your request of ....., received ....., for a statement of the military history of John F. Tone or John, a soldier of the REVOLUTIONARY WAR, you will find below the desired information as contained in his (or his widow's) application for pension on file in this Bureau.

Dates of enlistment or appointment.	Length of service.	Rank.	Officers under whom service was rendered. Captain.	Colonel.	State.
Jany 1781	discharged Oct. 1783		Pearson / Roger Welles	Samuel B. Webb	Conn.

Battles engaged in, Kingsbridge & Yorktown in both of which he was wounded.
Residence of soldier at enlistment, enlisted in Connecticut
Date of application for pension, Apr. 3. 1818. His el. was al.
Residence at date of application, Plainfield, Cheshire Co. N. H.
Age at date of application, 66 yrs. Died July 6. 1830
Remarks: In 1830 Soldier stated that his family consisted of his wife Sarah aged 60 yrs. Sarah Tone aged 18 years and Selome Tone aged 15 years.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Tone, John F.

or Tohn

SERVICE

Conn.

NUMBER

S. 43986

John F. Tone's
Revolutionary War Pension Application

STATE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

Cheshire SS.)

ON this Third day of April 1818, before me the subscriber, one of the Judges of the Courts of Common Pleas for the second District in said State comprising the county of Cheshire personally appears John F. Tone a citizen of the United States aged about 66 years, resident in Plainfield in the said State, who being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the provision made by the late act of Congress, entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war:" That he the said John F. Tone enlisted in the month of January A.D. 1781 in the State of Connecticut in the company commanded by Captain Pearson of the regiment commanded by Col: Samuel B. Webb for the term of three years; that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States, until the latter part of the month of October 1783, when he was discharged from service in West Point State of New York, by Genl Knox; that he was in the battles of Kingsbridge and Yorktown and that he is in reduced circumstances, and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support; and that he has no other evidence now in his power of his said services. except the annexed affidavit

Sworn to and declared before me, the day and year aforesaid.

William Woodward

I, Wm H. Woodward Judge of the Courts of Common Pleas as aforesaid, do certify, that it appears to my satisfaction, that the said John F. Tone did serve in the revolutionary war, as stated in the preceding declaration, against the common enemy; and I now transmit the proceedings and testimony taken and had before me, to the Secretary for the Department of War, pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress.

and from his reduced circumstances he needs his country's assistance for support

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court — there being no particular impression used therefor this day and year first before written

Wm H Woodward

I certify that it appears to my full satisfaction that the above named John F. Tone is in reduced circumstances & stands in need of assistance from this country for his support

July 24th 1819

Evans Judge of Probate

STATE OF NEWHAMPSHIRE.

CHESHIRE COUNTY SS. COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

ON this eighteenth day of July AD 1820 personally appeared in open Court being a court of record for said county, proceeding according to the course of the common law, having a jurisdiction unlimited in point of amount, and keeping a record of its proceedings, John F. Tone aged seventy years, resident in Plainfield in said county, who being first duly sworn, doth on his oath declare, that he served in the Revolutionary war as follows: that he enlisted in the company commanded by Capt Pearsons in Col. Webbs Regiment of Connecticut line, that you served in said Company under said Capt and Capts Rogers & Mills for the full term of three years

The date of my original declaration in order to obtain a pension is the third day of April 1818 The number of my pension certificate is 14372

And I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March, 1818: and that I have not, since that time, by gift, sale, or in any manner, disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it, as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress, entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary war," passed on the 18th day of March 1818, and that I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property or securities, contracts, or debts, due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed, and by me subscribed. I further state that I am by occupation a husbandman or Laborer + that I own no real estate, my health & constitution is poor & much impaired - that I received severe wounds in the revolutionary war. and am not of sufficient ability now to subsistain myself. My family consists of a wife Sarah aged sixty, - who has epileptic fits, and is totally incapable of maintaining herself - Sarah Tone aged eighteen is very feeble & affected with a numbness in her limbs & Salome Tone aged 15 years - My debts due to several persons amount to one hundred & ninety two dollars and fifty three cents

John F John

Sworn to and declared at Newport in said County, on the eighteenth day of July 1820 before

R Rose { Judge of said Court.

I, Salma Hale, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Cheshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing oath and the schedule thereto annexed, are truly copied from the record of the said Court; and I do further certify, that it is the opinion of the said Court that the total amount in value of the property in the aforesaid schedule, is one hundred forty seven dollars and eighty three cents.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the [illegible] this 24th day of July A. D. 1820

S. Hale

SCHEDULE.

Of the whole estate (necessary clothing and bedding excepted) and income of John F. Fohn of Plainfield in the County of Cheshire and State of Newhampshire, Applicant for a Pension under the act of Congress of May 1st, 1820.

4 Cows - 4&50 - 1 Horse 50	98.50
2 3/4 Bushels of wheat 4.00 - 2½ bushels rye 192	5.92
5 Bushels of Indian Corn 2.50 - Pork 150 lb 12 —	14.50
1 lb cutter 5.00 - 1 lb hoe & 1 old ax .17 —	5.25
1 Shovel & tongs 75 - 2 old spinning wheels —	1.75
3 old Chests 1.50 - 2 old tables 75 — — —	2.25
7 old chairs 1.75 - 1 old light ~~stand~~ 20 — —	1.95
Old tubs & Casks - 2.50 - 3 old Pails 50 — — —	3.00
½ a Loom & quil wheel 1.52 - Old pewter 1.16 —	2.78
Old crockery 0.75 - old earthern ware 60	1.35
Old tin ware 0.25 - Iron hollow ware 3.82 —	4.07
1 Brass kettle & Ladle 4.17 - Glassware 42 —	4.59
2 Candle sticks 50 - Sundry Knives & forks 0.67 —	1.17
1 Old Grindstone 75 — — — — —	75
	$147.83

John F. Fohn

14.372

New Hampshire

John F Jones

of Hampstead in the state of New Hamp
who was a Private in the regiment commanded by
Colonel Webb of the Connecticut
line, for the term of Three Years

Inscribed on the roll of New Hampshir
at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence o
the 8 of April 1818

Certificate of Pension issued the 14 of Sept 18
and sent to Edward Evans Esq
Enfield N. Hampshir

Arrears to 4th of	Sep. 1819	136. 5 c.
Semi-anl. all'ce ending	Mar 1820.	48. 00
1 Who 2/30	d. July 6. 1830	$184. 53

{Revolutionary claim,
{Act 18th March, 1818.}

Notification sent Sept 19. 1820 To
Danl. Hale. Newport, N. H.

Continued

I John F. Fone of Plainfield in the county of Cheshire and state of Newhampshire a Citizen of the United States being of the age of sixty six years on oath declare that I served as a private soldier in the army employed in the War of the Revolution on the Continental establishment as follows- Viz- that in the month of January 1781 I enlisted into a Company commanded by Capt. Pearson in a Regiment of infantry commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb in the Connecticutt line for the term of three years- that in the course of said term I was in the battle at Kingsbridge where I was wounded and in the battle at York town where I received a severe wound in taking the redoubts- that I continued in active service against the Common enemy all the time after my said enlistment except when I was confined to the hospital by my wounds until the latter part of the month of October 1783 when I was honorably discharged at West Point in the State of New York by General Henry Knox who gave me a written discharge which by time and accident has been since lost out of my possession- and that from my reduced circumstances I need the assistance of my Country for Support—

John F Fone

I hereby relinquish my claim to every pension hereby allowed me by the laws of the United States

John F Fone

I Christopher Tone of Plainfield in the State of New Hampshire depose & say that John F. Tone of said Plainfield has no real estate: is poor & unable to support himself and needs the assistance of his Country for support

Christopher Tone

Grafton ss June 12, 1818
Sworn to by
Ro. Woodward Just. peace

I George Hubbard depose and say that I was acquainted with John F. Tone in the war of the revolution; as he belonged to the same Regiment with myself, to wit that of Col: Samuel B. Webb in the Connecticut line. but have no distinct recollection as to the length of time he served: but think I saw him in that regiment more than a year

George Hubbard

I Moses Dyer of Grantham County of Cheshire & State of New-Hampshire Depose & Say that I Enlisted into the Service of the united States in the Revolutionary War with Great Britain in the fifth Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Col Putman A.D. 1781 for the term of three years & faithfully served against the Common enemy two years & two months When I was Honorably discharged from said service during which term I become acquainted with John F. Tone who was then a private soldier in Col Webb's Regiment in the Connecticut line who was a faithful & good soldier & knew him to serve in said Corps for about two years being frequently on duty with him during said term

Moses Dyer

Nove. 24th 1818

U. S. CENSUS RECORDS

FOR

PLAINFIELD, CHESHIRE COUNTY, NEW HAMPSHIRE

obtained from

The New Hampshire Historical Society
30 Park Street
Concord, NH, 03301

First United States Census of 1790

Towne John F.

Males over 16	1
Males under 16	2
Females	3
Other persons or slaves	0

Second United States Census of 1800

Males under 10	1
Males 10 - 16	1
Males over 45	1
Females under 10	4
Females 10 - 16	1
Females 26 - 45	1
Other persons or slaves	0

THE ECONOMY FOLLOWING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The most catastrophic period of inflation in American history was during and shortly after the Revolutionary War....when currency became so worthless that one Philadelphia barber covered his walls with the paper money.

As serious as inflation is today (1978) it is nowhere near as bad as it was 200 years ago....during the war and at the time John Frederic Tone was settling in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

In Maryland, for example, the price of a bushel of wheat jumped from $1.00 in 1777 to a fantastic $5,043.00 in 1780. In Philadelphia the price of flour in 1781 was 149 times higher than it had been in 1774. The cost of room and board in the same city soared from $4.00 a week in 1776 to $100.00 a week in 1779. In a single month, from January to February 1779, the price of iron shot up an incredible 111 per cent.

And in a period of seven years beginning in 1774 the price of a barrel of beef skyrocketed a phenomenal 33,000 per cent. America's worst inflation.

This wild inflation was a result of the Continental Congress printing paper money to pay for the war against England. It had no power to raise money through taxation....so it resorted to the printing presses.

Before independence was won, the Continental Congress had issued at least $241 million in paper money and state governments had printed about $210 million more. During the war, production of goods dropped and vital commodities became scarce, making prices soar beyond immagination. The British made matters worse by counterfeiting Continental money to undermine the economy.

Merchants and traders began selling scarce goods to the highest bidder....and inflation galloped further out of control. It had devastating effects on the war effort of the struggling nation. Guns, clothing and other vital war supplies became so expensive that the Continental Army was in danger of falling apart. Inflation triggered mutinies by American soldiers in 1780 and 1781.

George Washington put much of the blame on war profiteers and strongly recommended hanging them. "No punishment in my opinion is too great for the man who can build his greatness upon his country's ruins," he wrote in 1778.

By January 1779, $8.00 in paper money would buy only $1.00 in gold or silver. Before the smae year ended, it took $38.00 in paper money to get $1.00 in hard gold or silver. And by January 1781, Continental currency had sunk to a new low, worth only 1¢ to the dollar. Angry citizens then coined the phrase "not worth a Continental."

State currencies fared even worse. When Virginia, in the 1780's, offered to redeem her paper money the state paid only $1.00 in coins for $1,000.00 in paper currency. It wasn's until the 1790's, a period of peace, prosperity and economic stability for the newborn nation, that the worst period of inflation in American history finally came to a much-welcomed end.

One can readily see that this period was a very difficult period in American history to accumulate assets of any kind. On page 102 is a listing of the Special Tax Levy Inventories for Plainfield, New Hampshire for the years 1787 (Tone had then lived in Plainfield for four years) to 1808. To accumulate this amount of money and property, during these very difficult times was indeed an accomplishment.

SPECIAL TAX LEVY INVENTORIES

PLAINFIELD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

John F. Tone was honorably discharged from the service in October of 1783, probably with no money as the government had no money to pay its troops, and settled in Plainfield. In checking the Special Tax Levy Inventories of property owned by the residents I found the following:

1787: His name was listed as Frederic John Tone. He was taxed 5 shillings, a very nominal amount as the highest taxes paid during this levy was 1 pound, 17 shillings, 6 pence. So, his holdings were very meager, in fact he was one of the poorest of the taxpayers.

1798: He owned 14 acres of land (2 tillage, 4 mowing & 8 pasture), 1 horse, 1 horse-2 winters, 2 oxen, 2 cows, 1 cattle-4 winters, 1 cattle-3 winters, 2 cattle-2 winters and wild land valued at $340.00. So, by 1798 he had become a well-established tax-paying farmer in the community.

1800: He owned 17 acres of land (1 tillage, 8 mowing & 8 pasture), 1 horse, 1 horse-5 winters, 1 horse-2 winters, 2 oxen-5 winters, 1 cow-5 winters, 1 new stock-4 winters.

1805: He owned 19 acres of land (1 arable, 8 mowing & 10 pasture), 1 colt, 1 horse-5 winters, 1 horse-2 winters, 2 oxen-4 winters, 3 cows-4 winters, 2 new stock-3 winters, 5 new stock-2 winters.

1808: He owned 20 acres of land (2 arable, 8 mowing & 10 pasture), 1 colt, 1 horse-5 winters, 1 horse-3 winters, 3 cows-4 winters, 3 new stock-3 winters, 2 new stock-2 winters.

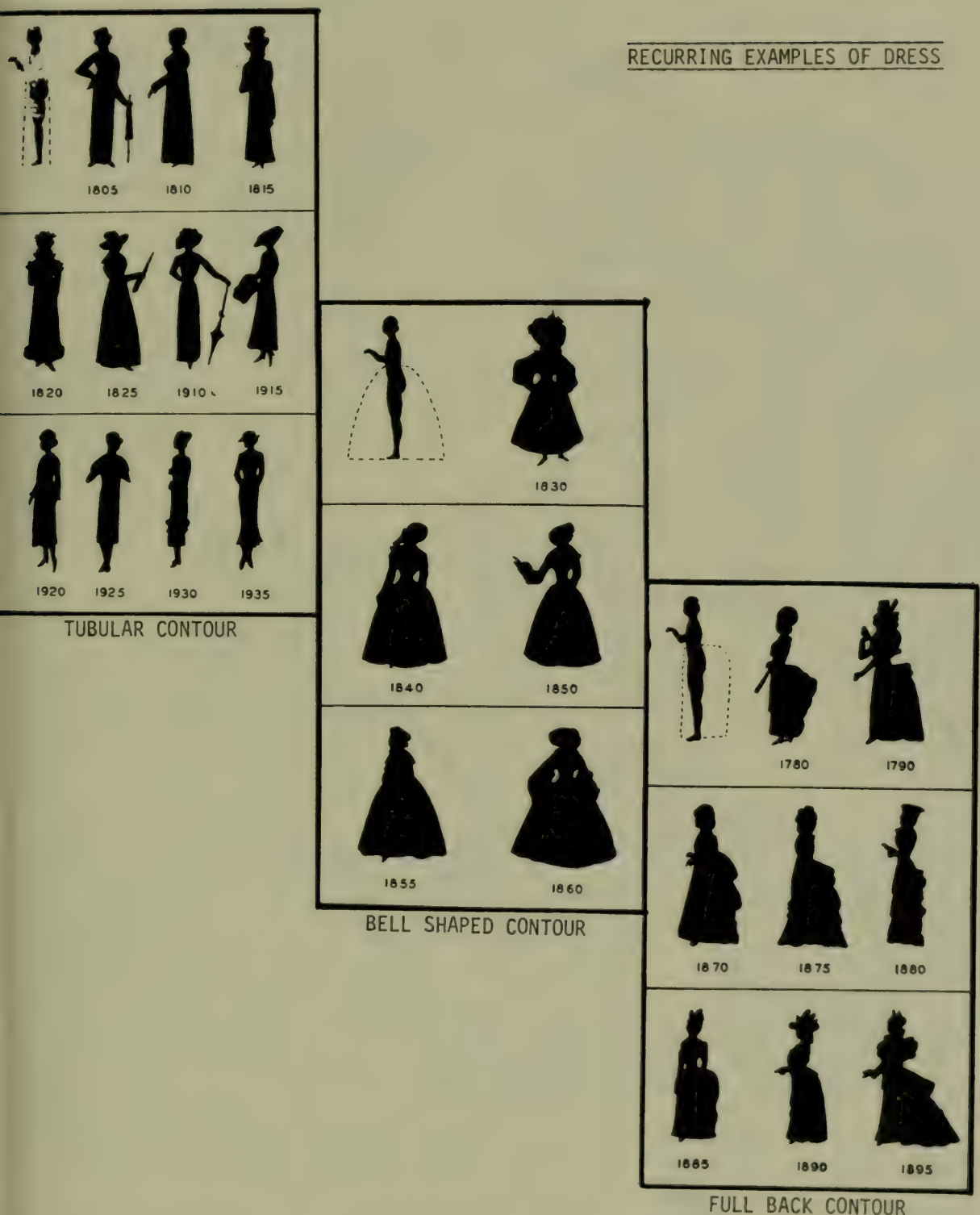
+++++++

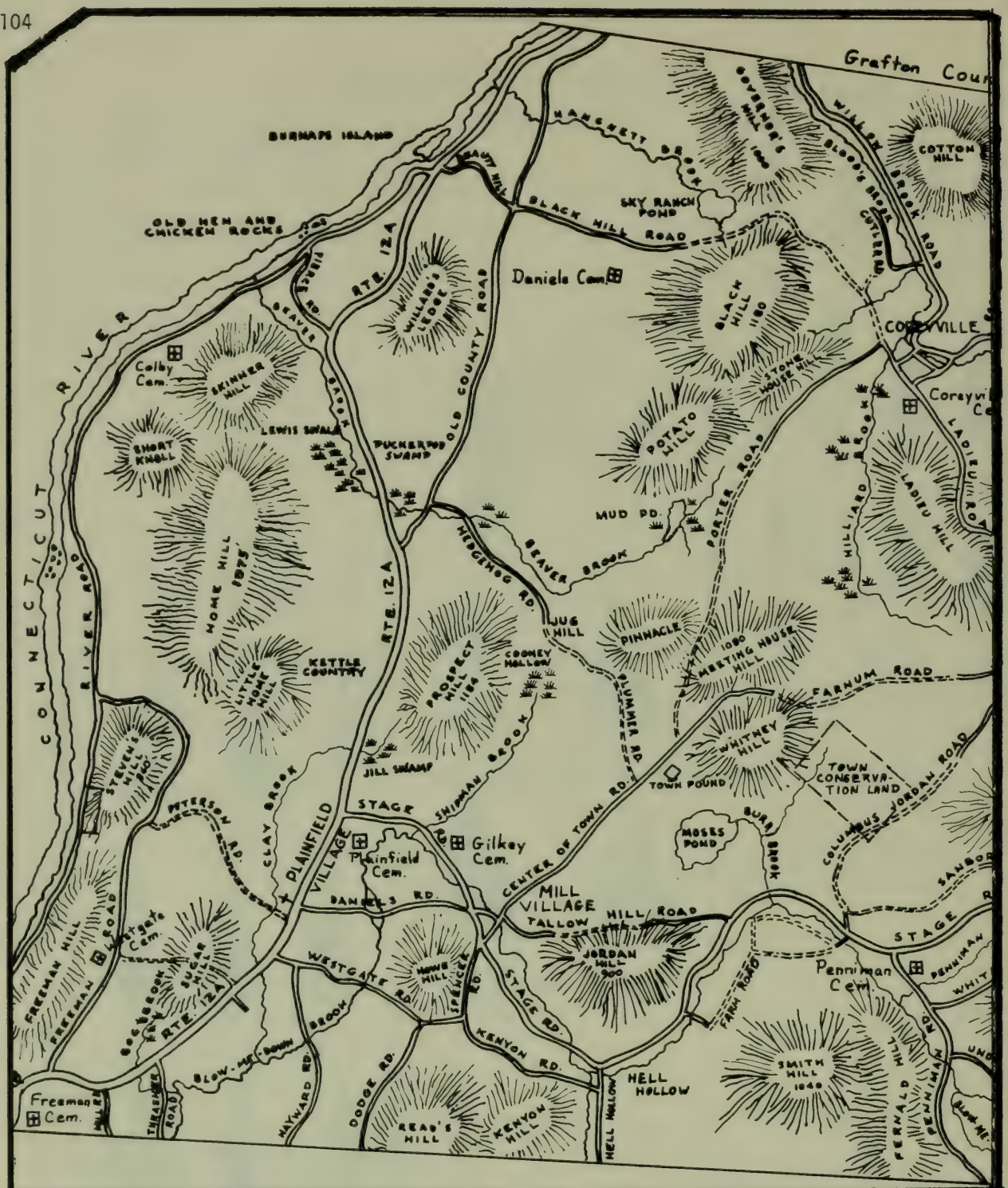
EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING: January 8th, 1803
Volume 2, Page 118

State of New Hampshire
Cheshire ss. Plainfield January 8th, 1803

Laid out a Road beginning at the southeast Corner of Capt. Shuman Lothrups Land in Said Plainfield thence W 23° south 4° West West 58R to a Beach Tree; thence W 35° South 15 Rods to a Maple tree; thence W. 17 Rods Rods to a Maple tree thence W 20° South 44 Rods thence S. 25° W. 80 Rods to an Oak Stump thence Westwardly by the North Side of JOHN F. TOHN'S BARN to Merrill Colby's land and thence on Said TOHN and Colby equally to the Road Leading to the said TOHN'S HOUSE to be two Rods wide, and to lie west of the line above described.

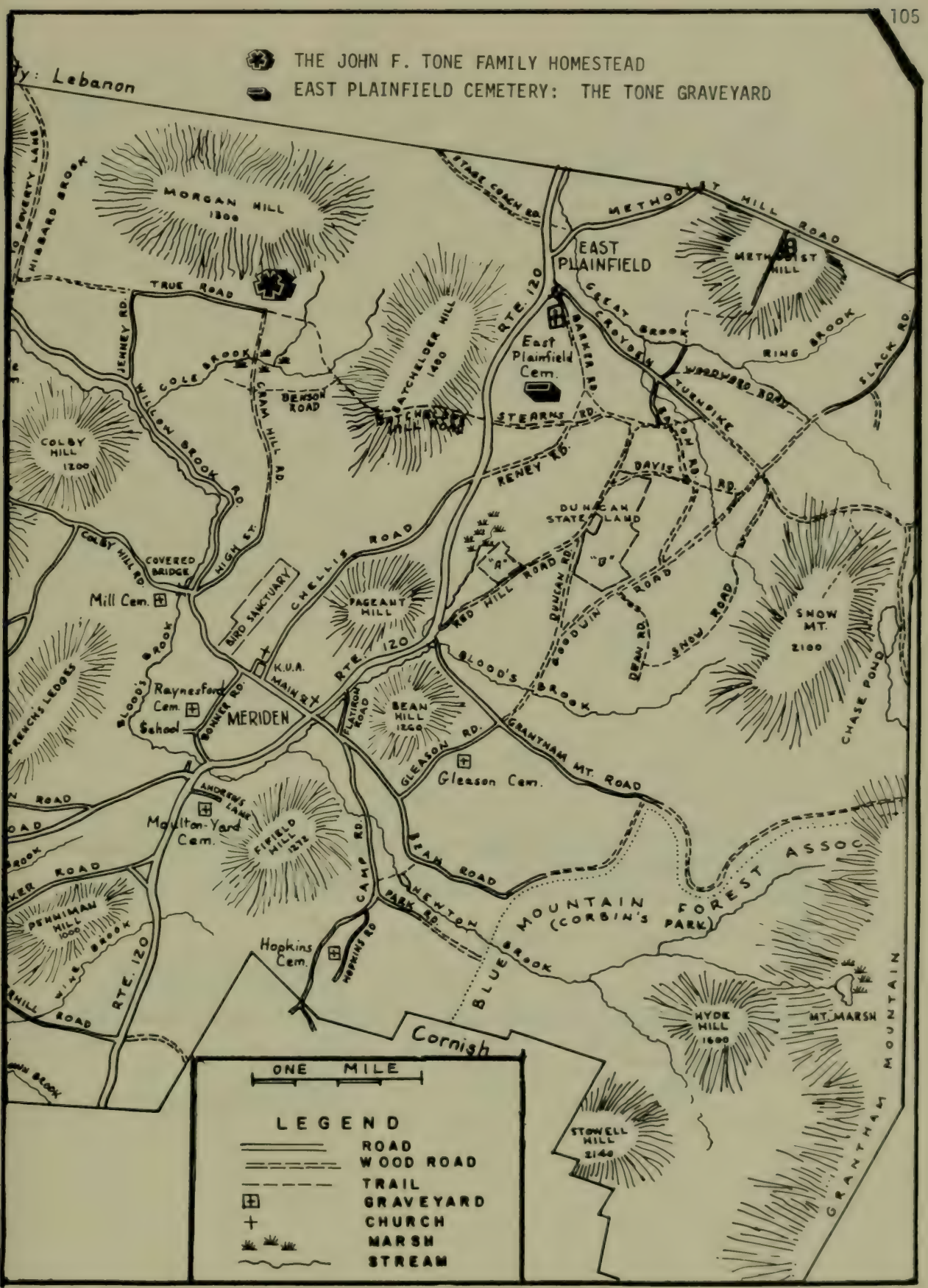
RECURRING EXAMPLES OF DRESS





PLAINFIELD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

THIS MAP WAS ADAPTED FROM AN ORIGINAL BY VERNON HOOD


THE JOHN F. TONE FAMILY HOMESTEAD
EAST PLAINFIELD CEMETERY: THE TONE GRAVEYARD
Lebanon
MORGAN HILL 1300
HIBBARD BROOK
TRUE ROAD
JENNEY RD.
COLE BROOK
WILLOW BROOK RD.
CRAM HILL RD.
BENSON ROAD
BATCHELDER HILL 1400
BATCHELDER HILL ROAD
STAGE COACH RD.
METHODIST HILL ROAD
EAST PLAINFIELD
METHODIST HILL
GREAT BROOK
CROYDEN TURNPIKE
RING BROOK
SLACK RD.
WOODWARD ROAD
BARKER RD.
East Plainfield Cem.
STEARNS RD.
RENEY RD.
DAVIS RD.
DUNCAN STATE LAND
"A"
"B"
RED HILL ROAD
DUNCAN RD.
GOODWIN ROAD
DEAN RD.
SNOW ROAD
SNOW MT. 2100
CHASE POND
COLBY HILL 1200
COLBY HILL RD.
COVERED BRIDGE
HIGH ST.
Mill Cem.
CHELLIS ROAD
BIRD SANCTUARY
PAGEANT HILL
RTE. 120
K.U.A.
MAIN ST.
BLOOD'S BROOK
Raynesford Cem.
School
BOHNER RD.
MERIDEN
FRENCH'S LEDGES
FLATIRON ROAD
BEAN HILL 1260
GLEASON RD.
Gleason Cem.
GRANTHAM MT. ROAD
ANDREWS LANE
Moulton-Yard Cem.
FIFIELD HILL 1272
CAMP RD.
BEAN ROAD
NEWTON BROOK
PARK RD.
BLUE MOUNTAIN FOREST ASSOC. (CORBIN'S PARK)
PENNIMAN HILL 1000
WINE BROOK
Hopkins Cem.
HOPKINS RD.
Cornish
HYDE HILL 1600
MT. MARSH
GRANTHAM MOUNTAIN
STOWELL HILL 2140
ONE MILE
LEGEND
ROAD
WOOD ROAD
TRAIL
GRAVEYARD
CHURCH
MARSH
STREAM

To John F. Tone of Plainfield in the County
of Sullivan and State of New Hampshire
Greeting

Whereas a petition has been presented to me the subscriber by Parker Cole of the same Plainfield setting forth that you are a person "non compos mentis" and praying that a Guardian may be appointed over you - Whereupon I issued a Warrant to the Selectmen of said Plainfield to make inquisition thereunto accordingly and to certify under their hands, their opinion whether you were a person "non compos mentis" and the said Selectmen have made a return to me under their hands stating that:

"In compliance with the foregoing warrant, we have made inquisition as to the said John F. Tone and it is our opinion, that he, the said John F. Tone is a non compos mentis.
Dated the 18th day of December, 1827

Signed: Reuben True
Timothy Hutting
Thomas Chellis, Jun.
Selectmen of the said town
of Plainfield."

Now you will take notice that on Wednesday the Ninth day of April next at Nettleton Tavern in Newport in said County I shall take the subject matter of the petition aforesaid into consideration and you may then and there appear and show cause if any you have why a Guardian needs not be appointed over you.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Court of Probate this twenty second day of March A. D. 1828.

Henry Hubbard, Judge of
Probate in and for said County

I hereby certify that on the 2d day of April 1828 I gave the within named John F. Tone a true copy of the within by me certified as such —

Parker Cole

State of New Hampshire } Sworn to this 5th day of April
Sullivan ss. } 1828. Before me

John Bryant Just Peace

Author's note: On April 9, 1828 John F. Tone was adjudged non compos mentis and on April 9, 1828 Christopher Tone, his son, Parker Cole, his son-in-law and Reubin True, his neighbor all used their real estate to secure the bond of Christopher Tone who was appointed by Probate Judge Henry Hubbard as Guardian of Christopher's father, John Frederic Tone. The bond which they gave follows:

BOND OF GUARDIAN

Know all Men by these Presents, that we

Christopher Tone, Parker Cole & Reuben True all of Plainfield in the county of Sullivan and state of New Hampshire

are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto the Judge of the Probate of Wills, and granting Administrations within the County of Sullivan, in the full sum of five hundred dollars to be paid unto the said Judge.—To the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves, and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, for the whole, and in the whole, firmly by the these Presents. Sealed with our Seals. Dated the ninth Day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight huudred and twenty Eight

The Condition of the above written Obligation is such,
That whereas the above bounden Christopher Tone
has this day been asssigned and appointed by
the said Judge to be Guardian of John F Tone
who ~~doth~~ is now compos mentis and is exposed
so spend, waste and lessen his estate, as thereby to expose himself and family to want and suffering circumstances; and doth also thereby endanger and expose the said town of
Plainfield to charge and expense for his and their maintenance and support.

Now therefore, if the said Christopher
shall well and faithfully take care, as well of the person as estate, both real and personal, of the said John F Tone and make or cause
to be made a true and perfect inventory of the said estate, and the same do exhibit, upon oath, into the Register's Office of Probate for the said County of Sullivan, on or before the
9th day of July next; and shall well and truly perform and discharge the trust and office of guardian unto the said Tone
and that in and by all things according to law; and shall render a just and true account of his guardianship upon oath, when and so often as he shall be thereunto lawfully required; and shall pay and deliver what and so much of the estate aforesaid as shall be found remaining upon his Account, the same having been examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges of Probate, of Wills, &c. for the County of Sullivan aforesaid, unto the said
John F Tone in case he shall be discharged from his said guardianship, as the law is such cases directs.—Then the foregoing obligation to be void and of none effect, otherwise to abide in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in presence of us

Christopher Tone

Parker Coley
Reuben True

****
****
PERTINENT INFORMATION
****
****

The remainder of Chapter XIII of this genealogy is a tracing of the descendants of John Frederic Tone (Chapter XIII).

For instance: ***Christopher Tone (Chapter XIV) is a son of John Frederic Tone (Chapter XIII).

***John Frederick Tone (Chapter XV) is a son of Christopher Tone (Chapter XIV).

***Albert Lyman Tone (Chapter XVI) is a son of John Frederick Tone (Chapter XV).

***Chapters XVI through XXIII are the chapters dealing with the children of John Frederick Tone (Chapter XV).

Thus, one can trace, through the remainder of this chapter, down to the children of John Frederick Tone (Chapter XV); then in chapters XVI through XXIII trace down to the present date the descendants of John Frederick Tone (Chapter XV).

Or, in the alternative, if one wants to commence with a name in Chapters XVI through XXIII he can trace up, generation by generation, finally up to John Frederic Tone (Chapter XIII).

Understanding this will make it relatively simple to trace, either up or down, the persons listed in this book.

In the event that the above explanation still is not clear it may help if you trace from your grandparents, to your parents and then to you.

To understand clearly the descendants in this and the following chapters refer to the LINEAGE CHART OF PART TWO on pages 18 & 19.

CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERIC TONE AND SARAH TONE

1. JOHN FREDERICK TONE
   b. In New Hampshire
   d. In infancy

2. *CHRISTOPHER TONE
   SEE CHAPTER XIV WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

3. *SUSANNAH TONE
   b. December 15, 1794
   d. September 26, 1846
   bur. East Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, NH
   Grave marker reads: "Susannah, wife of Parker Cole, died Sept. 26, 1846, aged 51 years 3 mos"
   m. Parker Cole, Jr. on July 20, 1814
   com. The father of Parker Cole, Jr., Parker Cole, was a Revolutionary War soldier.
   b. January 31, 1795 at Grafton, NH
   d. January 30, 1880 at Plainfield, NH
   Grave marker reads: "In memory of Parker Cole, Jr."
   com. They lived in Grafton, NH until 1828 when they purchased the farm of her father, John Frederick Tone and moved to Plainfield, NH. The Cole family lived on this farm until 1888

+++++

The genealogy of the COLE FAMILY, published in 1908, gives the lines of that branch that settled in Plainfield, NH.

JAMES COLE of Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, was of Highgate, a suburb of London, England, in 1616. He married Mary, daughter of Mathiew Lobel, M. D., and Botanist, born Lille, 1538; died Highgate, March 2, 1616. James Cole came to Saco, ME, 1632, removed to Plymouth 1633. In 1637 his name appears upon a list of volunteers against the Pequot Indians. 4 children of record, 3 sons; the 2d son, 2d child was

HUGH COLE, born London, England in 1627; died Swansea, Bristol County, MA, January 22, 1699; married January 9, 1654, Mary, daughter of Richard Foxwell of Barnstable, Barnstable County, MA; married 2d, January 1, 1689, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lettuce of Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, and 3d, January 30, 1694, Mary, daughter of Robert Shelley. 10 children, 6 sons. The youngest child was

BENJAMIN COLE, born Swansea, MA in 1678; died in 1748; will probated October 4th of that year; married June 27, 1701, Hannah, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Bullock) Eddy, who died September 29, 1748. The house he built in Swansea in 1701 was still standing at this publication (1908). He was Deacon of the church in that place. 8 children, 6 sons; the 2d son, 3d child was

BENJAMIN COLE, born Swansea, MA, October 31, 1706; died December 20, 1776; married November 19, 1730; Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Hope (Huckins) Nelson of Middleborough, Plymouth County, MA, who died March 25, 1748; married 2d, September 22, 1749, Hannah, widow of Job Luther, daughter of Richard Harding. 12 children, 7 sons; the 5th son, 10th child was

PARKER COLE, born Swansea, MA, January 13, 1756; died Plainfield, Sullivan County, NH, April 25, 1839; married July 12, 1783, Lois, daughter of Job and Anna (Horton) Martin. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Swansea. Soon after the war he removed to Grafton, Grafton County, NH, and in 1822 to Plainfield. A clerical or typographical error in the published work has confused the record of the first two children Elizabeth and Luther, the 3d child in that record was PARKER COLE, JR., husband of SUSANNAH TONE.

+++++

4. *SARAH "SALLY" TONE
   b. 1802 at Plainfield, NH
   m. Seth Bruce of Barnard, VT on October 19, 1823 at Plainfield, NH
   b. Barnard, VT

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD, NH TOWN RECORDS
Volume 2, Page 130

"Mr. Seth Bruce of Barnard, VT., and Miss Sarah Tone of Plainfield were joined in marriage by the subscriber.

Oct. 19, 1823 David Clayes"

5. SELOME TONE
   b. 1805
   com. John Frederic Tone's Revolutionary War Pension Application of 1820 stated that he had a "Selome Tone" living with him whom he supported. It is only an assumption that this was his daughter. In 1820 it was stated that she was 15 years of age.

(2) CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER TONE AND AURILLA ANDREWS TONE

6. ROSINA TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

7. NANCY TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

8. *JOHN FREDERICK TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV AND ALSO CHAPTER XV WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

9. *LAFAYETTE TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

10. *MINOR P. TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

11. SARAH TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

12. MARY TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

13. GEORGE TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

14. *MARTHA TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

15. HANNAH TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

16. LAURA W. TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIV

(3) CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH TONE COLE AND PARKER COLE, JR.

17. *ALMIRA COLE
b. July 17, 1815 at Grafton, NH
d. August 20, 1884
m. Levi Goss on October 5, 1835

18. RANSOM COLE
b. June 19, 1817
d. June 6, 1841 while swimming with his brother, John
bur. East Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, NH
Grave marker reads: "Ransom Cole, died June 6, 1841, aged 24, Both (he & his brother, John) drowned"
m. A. Backus

19. *BENJAMIN COLE
b. March 23, 1819 at Grafton, NH
d. October 10, 1886 at Plainfield, NH
bur. East Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, NH
Grave marker reads: "Benjamin Cole, died Oct. 10, 1886, aged 67 years 6 mos. 10 days"
m. Lucy Ann Hatch
b. April 23, 1816 at Hanover, Grafton County, NH
d. December 31, 1897 at Plainfield, NH
bur. East Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, NH
Grave marker reads: "Lucy A., wife of Benjamin Cole, died Dec 31, 1897, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 8 days"

20. JOHN COLE
b. March 30, 1821 at Grafton, NH
d. June 6, 1841 while swimming with his brother, Ransom
bur. East Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, NH
Grave marker reads: John Cole, died June 6, 1841, aged 20, Both (he & his brother, Ransom) drowned"

21. *CONVERSE COLE
b. September 5, 1822 at Plainfield, NH or Grafton, Grafton County, NH
d. December 11, 1902 at Clinton, Worcester County, MA
com. Was a Representative in the New Hampshire Legislature, 1872-3; for several years he was Postmaster at Meridan District at Plainfield, NH
m. Mary A. Winkley, daughter of Deacon Samuel Winkley

22. *RUFUS MARTIN COLE
b. July 30, 1828 at Plainfield, Sullivan County, NH
d. September 18, 1883
m. Mary Davis Whitaker, daughter of Ephraim & Abigail (Davis) Whitaker on September 27, 1849

23. *HANNAH COLE
b. August 1, 1831 at Plainfield, Sullivan County, NH
d. 1906
m. Alonzo W. Putnam on January 1, 1850
b. January 2, 1828 at Hanover, Grafton County, NH
d. May 10, 1881 at Haverhill, Grafton County, NH

(4) CHILD OF SARAH TONE BRUCE AND SETH BRUCE

24. SETH BRUCE, JR.
b.c. 1824 at Barnard, VT
o. Tin Peddler and Shoemaker
ml. Sarah R. Hoyt (her 4th marriage) on April 22, 1883 at Derry by Alfred S. Stowell, Baptist Clergy
com. At the time of the marriage Seth was a resident of Derry and Sarah was a resident of Hampstead.
b.c. 1840 at Salem, Mass.
com. Daughter of Josiah Fitz, a baker, born Salem, Mass. and

Sarah R. Fitz, born Salem, Mass.
div. Date unk.
m2. Emily T. Nichols (a widow, her 2nd marriage) on May 16, 1891 at East Derry by Raymond C. Drisco, a Congregational Clergyman.
com. At the time of the marriage both Seth and Emily were residents of Derry
b.c. 1824 at Derry
com. Daughter of George Moore and Sally, born Hamstead, Moore

(8) CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK TONE AND JULIA A. ANDREWS TONE

25. ELLEN HANNAH TONE
b. January 20, 1847
d. September 30, 1847

26. *ALBERT LYMAN TONE
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XVI WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

27. *ELLEN AURILLA TONE II
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XVII WHERE SHE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

28. *EMMA PERSA TONE
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XVIII WHERE SHE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

29. ANNA FREDERICK TONE
b. February 25, 1854 at Delaware County, OH
d. November 30, 1854

30. *JOHN FREDERICK TONE
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XIX WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

31. *FRANKLIN CHRISTOPHER TONE
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XX WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

32. *CHARLES JUSTIN TONE
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XXI WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

33. WILLIAM FREMONT TONE
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XXII WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

34. *MARY ROSE TONE
SEE CHAPTER XV AND ALSO CHAPTER XXIII WHERE SHE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

(9) CHILDREN OF LAFAYETTE TONE AND SARAH M. CELLAR TONE

35. JAMES LAFAYETTE TONE
b. October 23, 1871
res. R. D. 3, Delaware, OH

36. HARVEY E. "HARRY" TONE
res. R. D. 3, Delaware, OH

37. ADAH TONE
    m. --- Beech
    res. Columbus, OH

38. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" TONE
    m. --- Baker
    res. R. D. 3, Delaware, OH

39. JULIA TONE
    m. --- Slack
    res. R. D. 3, Delaware, OH

40. MARTHA "MATTIE" TONE
    m. --- Gardner
    res. Powell, OH

41. CLARA TONE
    m. --- Biler
    res. Shepherd (?), OH

(10) CHILD OF MINOR P. TONE AND MARIA O. GOODRICH TONE

42. ALICE E. TONE
    b. October 15, 1849
    m. Rollin K. Willis (Son of Buckley H. Willis, native of Massachusetts, who moved to Ohio in 1840 and was the father of ten children)
    o. Farmer and Breeder of Stock
    b. September 26, 1843 at Concord Township, Delaware County, OH
    com. Enlisted in Co. K (100 day service) then re-enlisted in the 48th O. V. I. Co. B until the Civil War was over.
    com. Acquired from his father-in-law, Minor P. Tone, one of the finest herds of sheep in the state of Ohio.

(14) CHILDREN OF MARTHA F. TONE CASE AND O. J. CASE

43. AURLA CASE

44. NELSON F. CASE

45. ODDIE CASE (Twin)

46. OWEN CASE (Twin)

(17) CHILDREN OF ALMIRA COLE GOSS AND LEVI GOSS

47. CHILD 1 - name unk.

48. CHILD 2 - name unk.

49. CHILD 3 - name unk.

50. CHILD 4 - name unk.

51. CHILD 5 - name unk.

52. CHILD 6 - name unk.

53. CHILD 7 - name unk.

54. CHILD 8 - name unk.

(19) CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN COLE AND LUCY ANN HATCH COLE (See Update #1)

55. *MARY ANN COLE
b. January 15, 1841 at Plainfield, NH
d. May 8, 1928 at Grantham, Sullivan County, NH
m. Horace Green, son of Peter & Eliza (Hardy) Green, on April 23, 1860
b. February 17, 1824 at Grafton, NH
d. December 2, 1893 at Grantham, Sullivan County, NH

56. PARKER COLE
b. July 25, 1842 at Plainfield, NH
d. May 5, 1849

57. *JOHN MONROE COLE
b. September 14, 1845 at Plainfield, NH
m1. Nancy Leverett (sic), daughter of Jonathon & Melinda or Marinda Leavitt, on September 15, 1866
b. June 15, 1841 at Grantham, Sullivan County, NH
d. December 12, 1880
m2. Lizzie Pope, daughter of Frank H. & Emma Pope

58. *SUSAN SARAH COLE
b. July 28, 1851 at Plainfield, NH
m. George E. Paul, son of Azor & Rosella Paul
b. August 16, 1845 at Newport, Sullivan County, NH

59. *GEORGE SMITH COLE
b. April 11, 1845 at Plainfield, NH
d. October 17, 1898
m. Mary A. Jordan of the District of Plainfield, NH

(21) CHILDREN OF CONVERSE COLE AND MARY A. WINKLEY COLE

60. SAMUEL WINKLEY COLE
b. December 24, 1848 at Meriden, NH
m. Clarice A. Green on February 17, 1870
b. Windham, VT

61. SUSAN ELIZABETH COLE
b. March 7, 1851 at Meriden, NH
d. June 20, 1856

62. DARWIN BOYDEN COLE
b. October 31, 1852 at Meriden, NH
m. Susie Ruggles on May 10, 1881

63. IDA MAY COLE
    b. February 3, 1855 at Meriden, NH
    m. Croyden M. Fay, son of Samuel Fay, on May 28, 1879
    b. Weathersfield, VT

64. FLORA ANN COLE
    b. October 10, 1857 at Meriden, NH

(22) CHILDREN OF RUFUS MARTIN COLE AND MARY DAVIS WHITAKER COLE

65. RUFUS PARKER COLE
    b. August 14, 1841 at Plainfield, NH
    d. 1889
    m. --- Mathews

66. ELIZA SEAVER COLE
    b. November 22, 1852 at Plainfield, NH
    m. Lynda Kimball on June 25, 1870

67. MARY ELIZABETH COLE
    b. February 3, 1855 at Plainfield, NH
    m. John F. Smith on April 2 (or 20), 1874

68. JENNIE ALMIRA COLE
    b. June 13, 1856 at Plainfield, NH
    m. William Hoisington on September 23, 1884

69. CHARLES RANSOM COLE
    b. March 26 (or 20), 1858
    d. April 29 (or 22), 1858

70. ABBIE ELLA COLE
    b. June 21, 1864 at Plainfield, NH
    d. August 16, 1865

71. GEORGE B. COLE
    b. December 5, 1865 at Plainfield, NH
    m. Ida Tenny on December 3, 1890

(23) CHILDREN OF HANNAH COLE PUTNAM AND ALONZO W. PUTNAM

72. *ELIZABETH PUTNAM
    b. 1863
    d. 1909 (probably at Haverhill, NH
    m. William Morris in 1885
    b. 1859

73. CHILD 2 - name unk.

74. CHILD 3 - name unk.

75. CHILD 4 - name unk.

76. CHILD 5 - name unk.

77. CHILD 6 - name unk.

78. CHILD 7 - name unk.

79. CHILD 8 - name unk.

(55) CHILDREN OF MARY ANN COLE GREEN AND HORACE GREEN

80. CHILD 1 - name unk.

81. CHILD 2 - name unk.

82. CHILD 3 - name unk.

(57) CHILDREN OF JOHN MONROE COLE AND NANCY LEVERETT-LEAVITT COLE

83. BURTON A. COLE
b. August 19, 1868
m. Edith Clark on December 25, 1893

84. ARTHUR BENJAMIN COLE
b. July 13, 1869
m. Nettie Kimball on December 10, 1894

85. VESTA LOUISE COLE
b. July 15, 1871
m. George Gile on December 6, 1887

86. BENJAMIN MONROE COLE
b. August 28, 1875

(58) CHILDREN OF SUSAN SARAH COLE PAUL AND GEORGE E. PAUL

87. CHILD 1 - name unk.

88. CHILD 2 - name unk.

(59) CHILDREN OF GEORGE SMITH COLE AND MARY A. JORDAN COLE

89. SUSIE M. COLE
b. February 2, 1876

90. CLARENCE EUGENE COLE
b. August 23, 1878
m. Mrs. Mary (Fellows) Woodward on April 28, 1906

91. CHARLES COLE
b. April 30, 1881
m. Agnes Stone on January 16, 1900

92. HERBERT COLE
b. October 30, 1885

93. PERLEY COLE
b. September 20, 1887

(72) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH PUTNAM MORRIS AND WILLIAM MORRIS

94. MINNIE E. MORRIS
b. at Haverhill, NH
m. unm.
com. Daughters of American Revolution Number 126155

The following letter was written by Miss Morris to obtain the service record of John Frederick Tone, Revolutionary War soldier, in order to qualify as a member of the Daughters of American Revolution:

Haverhill, N. He,
Oct. 22, 1915.

Department of Interior
Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen: Could you please send me the Revolutionary War Record of John F. Tone who was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll Sept. 14, 1819 and who died July 6, 1830.

Thanking you, I am,

Very truly,

(Miss) Minnie E. Morris

JOHN FREDERIC TONE
CHAPTER 1 - UPDATE

Update #1:

(19) CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN COLE AND LUCY ANN HATCH COLE

com. According to the 1850 United States Census of Plainfield, NH Benjamin Cole & Lucy Ann Hatch Cole also had living in their home (Dwelling Number 207 - Family Number 222) Edward Williams, age 18, born in NH; Jerome Watson, age 21, born in NH and Sarah Tone, probably daughter of Christopher Tone, age 22, born in VT.

Stumps, rail fence and mud dominated the landscape of the 1830's.

The basic log cabin. c. 1830

CHAPTER XIV

C H R I S T O P H E R

T O N E

2. *CHRISTOPHER TONE

b. date unk. probably in Plainfield, New Hampshire

com. Was a soldier in the War of 1812 along with his father, John Frederic Tone, who also served in the Revolutionary War.

com. After the War of 1812 he returned for a short time to Plainfield, NH and then moved to Franklin County, OH

o. Agriculture and Soldier

com. During his lifetime he owned considerable land in New Hampshire, Franklin County, Ohio and Delaware County, Ohio

d. August 19, 1850 at Franklin County, OH of cholera during the epedemic.

com. Cholera had plagued Ohio since 1845 and many left the state. It again appeared in Columbus, Ohio in 1849, and again many fled. Others remained, including Christopher and Aurilla Tone and their family. As resourceful ones they organized to fight the disease which, however, raged from June 21 to September 15, causing 200 deaths in the city and 116 in the Ohio State Penitentiary. The cholera returned in 1850 and, from July 10 to September 4, was accountable for 225 deaths in a population of 18,000, one fourth of whom fled and remained away until the epedemic abated. Christopher Tone was one who remained, organized to fight the disease, lost his battle and died.

bur. Walnut Grove Cemetery (53-1-17), Sharon Township, Franklin County, OH

com. On December 12, 1977 this author received a letter from The Walnut Grove Cemetery Association, P. O. Box 257, Worthington, OH stating: "Please be advised that the Walnut Grove Cemetery is still an active cemetery and is maintained. As for directions to the cemetery: Southbound on State Route 23 from State Route 161, the Cemetery Drive is three streets south of the fourth traffic light on Route 23. The Cemetery Drive is between Star Furniture and a small barber shop and thrift shop."

com. Christopher Tone's estate proceedings are filed in the Franklin County Probate Court being Case Number 2319. Philo Burr or Bun was appointed Administrator on September 17, 1850, thus he left no will. It appears that his estate inventory was in excess of $20,000.00 with less than $2,000.00 in personal property and the balance in real estate. A considerable amount for those times.

m. Aurilla Andrews

b. Delaware County, OH

d. September 24, 1867

com. The Final Account of her estate proceedings were filed on March 3rd, 1874 in Journal 4, Page 230 of the Delaware County, OH Probate Court Records. The Administrator of her estate was her son, Minor P. Tone. She left no will.

bur. Walnut Grove Cemetery (70-0-12), Sharon Township, Franklin County, OH

+++++++

NOTICE OF FIRST TOWN MEETING: February 23, 1821
Plainfield, NH Town Records Volume 2, Pages 193 & 194

Cheshire, In the name of the State of Newhampshire all the Legal voters in the town of Plainfield are hereby notified to meet at the West meeting near Asa Kingsburys in said town on Tuesday the thirteenth day of March next (1821) at nine o'clock fore-noon To act on the following articles, To wit:

1st to choose a Morderator to govern 2d meeting
2nd to choose a town Clerk, Selectmen and all necessary town officers
3rd To choose a representative to general Court
4th To Bring in votes for Governor, councillor Senator, County Treasurer & Regester deeds
5th To take the Sense (census) of the quallified voters on the subject of the revision of the Constitution
6th To See if the town will contract with some Person or Persons to support the Poor in future

7th to see what the town will do with the action commenced by the town of Cornish for the Support of the family of John Thurston.
8th to Raise money to repair highways
9th to Raise money to defray town charges
10th to pass such by-laws as the town shall deed proper relating to swine runing at large on the highways
11th to allow Such accounts against the Town as may deemed Proper
Given under our hands and Seal at Plainfield afore said this twenty third day February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and twenty one

Wm Cutler :
Leonard Daniels : Selectmen
Thos. Challis, Jr. :

A true coppy of Record — Attest Moses Bryant, Town Clerk

+++++++

FIRST TOWN MEETING: March 13, 1821
Plainfield, NH Town Records

At a Legal town meeting duly notified and and holden at Plainfield on March 13, in the year of Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty one.
Voted & chose Elias Frost, Morderator
Voted & chose Moses Bryant, Town Clerk
Voted & chose Wm Cutler, 1st Select man
Voted & chose Moses Bryant, 2nd do
Voted & chose Reubin True(1) 3rd do
Voted to have but one constable during the insuing year
Sam'l Read bid off the collectors of Taxes for $10.00
Voted & chose Sam'l Read, Constable
Voted & chose Josiah Spalding :

Edward Freeman	David Westgate	:	HIGH-
Benja Stevens	Perly Fifield	:	WAY
Benja Smith	John Ticknor	:	
Jos. Parker	CHRISTOPHER THON	:	
David Wheelor	Elaphelet Adams	:	SURVEY-
Calvin Cutter	Jesse French	:	ORS

(and other business was transacted)

(1) On April 9, 1828 John F. Tone was adjudged non compos mentis and on April 9, 1828 Christopher Tone, his son, Parker Cole, his son-in-law and Reubin True, his neighbor all used their real estate to secure the bond of Christopher Tone who was appointed by Probate Judge Henry Hubbard as Guardian of John F. Tone

+++++++

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING: August 15, 1823
From Volume 2 Records- Notice

".....4th To see if the Town will discontinue the road leading south from CHRISTOPHER TOGN'S by the Pool farm to John Bryant's potash....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING: September 1, 1823
From Volume 2, Page 216 of Records - Meeting

".....4th Voted to discontinue the Road leading South from CHRISTOPHER TOGN'S by the Pool farm as mentioned in 4th Article of warning....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING
From Volume 2, Page 218 of Records - Meeting

".....Voted & Chose Philip Spalding, Jabez Porter & Gideon Woodward a Committee respecting the Road from C. TOHNS to Rich'd Evans....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING: March 14, 1826
From Volume 2, Page 233 of Records - Meeting

".....Voted & chose as Surveyors of Highways.....CHRISTOPHER TOHN....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING
From Volume 2, Page 7a and following of Records

"An alphabetical list of the Legal Voters in the Town of Plainfield for the Annual Election on the Secon Tuesday of March A.D. 1820

.....
TOHN, JOHN
TOHN, CHRISTOPHER
....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING
From Volume 2, Page 17a and following of Records

"An Alphabetical list of the legal Voters in the Town of Plainfield filed in the Town Clerk's office Feb 25th A.D. 1822.

.....
TOHN, JOHN F.
TOHN, CHRISTOPHER
....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF PLAINFIELD NH TOWN MEETING
From Volume 2, Page 19a and following of Records

"Plainfield : LIST OF VOTERS FURNISHED TO THE TOWN CLERK
24 Feb 1823 :

.....
TONE, JOHN F.
TONE, CHRIS!
....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF LEBANON NH TOWN MEETING: March 2, 1835
From Volume 1, Page 218 of Records

".....Chose CHRISTOPHER TONE as one of four "Tythingmen".....
.....Chose CHRISTOPHER TONE as one of thirteen "Surveyors of Highways....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF LEBANON NH TOWN MEETING: 2d Tuesday of March, 1836
From Volume 1, Page 221 of Records

".....Chose CHRISTOPHER TONE as one of three "Fence Viewers"....."

+++++++

EXCERPT OF LEBANON NH TOWN MEETING: May 26, 1835
From Volume 1, Page 257 of Records

On May 19, 1835 the Selectmen of Lebanon surveyed and laid out Stony Brook Road which disected CHRISTOPHER TONES land for which the town compensated him the amount of $5.00.

+++++++

LEBANON NH TOWN RECORDS: October 17, 1842
From Volume 1, Pages 553 & 554

REAL ESTATE AT AUCTION
TO PAY TAXES

Grafton, ss.

Notice is hereby given that the Lot of Land situated on the east side of Stoney Brook consisting of One hundred and twenty acres or so much thereof as will pay a highway tax of ten dollars and Eight cents assessed against CHRISTOPHER TONE late of Lebanon for the year 1842 a part of which tax was assessed on said Land aginst said TONE the then owner of said Land at the time of the assessment but since occupied by David Morgan will be sold at public Auction to pay the above tax and incedentel charges at the Lafayette Hotel in Lebanon on Saturday the twenty fourth day of December next at two of the clock in the afternoon unless prevented by previous payment.
Lebanon, October 17th 1842 Marquis L. Peabody Surveyor

I, Marquis L. Peabody do certify that on the 19th day of October A.D. 1842 I posted up the within Notification at the Inn of Horace Hatcher in Lebanon and a similar notification at the Store of Abel Low Jr in said Town where they both remained posted up as I verily believe untill the day of Sale mentioned therein.

Marquis L. Peabody

State of New Hampshire
Grafton, ss Dec. 31. 1842
Then the above named Marquis L. Peabody appeared and made oath that the above certificate by him Subscribed is true before me Timothy Hendrick, Town Clerk & and Justice of the Peace.
Recorded Dec 31st, 1842 Timothy Hendrick, Town Clerk

+++++++

An account of the sale of the improved Land of CHRISTOPHER TONE in said Lebanon for a highway tax assessed against the said TONE upon the same and other Land or property in said Town of Lebanon in the year Eighteen Hundred and forty two at a public vendue holden at the Lafayette Hotel in Lebanon on Saturday the twenty fourth day of December A.D. 1842. Then I sold thirty Acres of the said TONES Land Situated as follows on the east side of Stoney Brook and east of John Lows Land and South of the Slapp farm so called, said thirty Acres to be layed out in a square form in the North west corner of said lot to Orrin Hubbard he being the highest bidder for thirteen dollars and Eight cents to pay the taxes assessed upon said property & Lot as aforesaid amounting to ten dollars and Eight Cents and incidental charges, amounting to three dollars.

Amount of Tax.....	10.08
for Advertising.....	1.00
for Attendance at Sale.....	1.00
for Clerk.....	1.00
	$13.08

Marquis L. Peabody, Surveyor

A true copy Attest

Marquis L. Peabody, Surveyor

Lebanon December 31st 1842

Recording	.50
Justice Fees	.17

Recorded & Exd
Timothy Hendrick, Town Clerk

+++++++

On October 6, 1843 Christopher Tone of Franklin County, OH loaned Augustus L. Case, of Delaware County, OH, the sum of $53.00 for which Christopher Tone received a mortgage from Case on 33 acres of land situated in Delaware County, Liberty Township, OH. The mortgage was recorded in Volume 25, Page 25 of Mortgages of the Delaware County, OH Records.

+++++++

Christopher Tone and his wife, Aurelia Tone, of Franklin County, OH on August 17, 1844 sold 83 and 146/100 acres of land situated in Delaware County, OH to Josephus Collins for the sum of $1,000.00 said deed being recorded in Deed Book 25, Page 353, Delaware County, OH Records.

+++++++

On the same day, August 17, 1844 Josephus Collins and his wife, Nancy Collins, gave six notes secured by a mortgage on the same 83 acres of land to Christopher Tone of Franklin County, OH in the amount of $1,000.00 plus interest. This mortgage is recorded in Volume 25, Page 353 of the Delaware County, OH Records.

The six notes securing the mortgage were to be paid as follows:

First Note in amount of $400.00 due August 19, 1844.
Second Note in amount of $250.00 payable in work by March 1, 1846.
Third Note in amount of $100.00 due March 1, 1847.
Fourth Note in amount of $100.00 due March 1, 1848.
Fifth Note in amount of $100.00 due March 1, 1849.
Sixth Note in amount of $100.00 due March 1, 1850.

The above six notes total $1050.00 so the additional $50.00 must have been the interest referred to in the mortgage.

The mortgage was paid and discharged on October 4th, 1851, after Christopher's death and the discharge was signed by George Tone, Christopher's son.

+++++++

On October 25, 1845 Christopher Tone purchased 24 acres of land in Delaware County, OH from Benjamin Cole and his wife, Lucy Ann Cole, of Delaware County, OH for $1,600.00 as recorded in Volume 28 of Deeds, Page 339, Delaware County, OH Recorders Office.

(2) CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER TONE AND AURILLA ANDREWS TONE

6. ROSINA TONE
educ. Graduated Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, NH, 1839-1840. Was a resident of Lebanon, NH at the time.

7. NANCY TONE
b. March 7, 1821 (?)
educ. Graduated Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, NH, 1841-1842. Was a resident of Lebanon, NH at the time.
m1. James Stickney on May 3, 1843 by A. Morrow, M.G. (Franklin County Record of Marriages, Volume 4, Page 428)
m2. --- Bishop
com. Nancy must have married a Bishop as 1) her grave monument reads, "Biship, Nancy, da of C. & A. Tone" and 2) George Tone was married on June 2, 1857 at the Bishop house at Worthington, OH
d. October 17, 1886
bur. Walnut Grove Cemetery, Sharon Township, Franklin County, OH. Monument reads: "Bishop, Nancy, da of C. & A. Tone"

8. *JOHN FREDERICK TONE
b. October 14, 1822 at Plainfield, NH
SEE CHAPTER XV WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

9. *LAFAYETTE TONE
b. June 21, 1824 in New Hampshire
o. Agriculture
com. Lafayette moved with his father, Christopher Tone, from New Hampshire to Franklin County, Ohio shortly after the War of 1812. In 1852 he caught the "gold fever" and went to California until 1854 when he returned to Franklin County. In 1855 he moved to Delaware County, OH and owned a good, 199 acre farm with improvements located on the west bank of the Olentangy River in the northeastern part of Liberty Township. Was a member of Powell Lodge, I.O.O.F. No. 465.
com. On November 16, 1905, at the age of 81 years, he was adjudged an incompetent by the Delaware County Probate Court. (Case Number 7423, Civil Docket 2, Page 220) His son, Harvey E. Tone, was named his Guardian. At the time he still owned the 199 acre farm.
d. March 30, 1908 at Route 3, Liberty Township, Delaware County, OH
com. His estate proceedings are filed in the Delaware County Probate Court. (Case Number 7423, Docket 5, Page 429) His wife, Sarah, was the Executrix of his estate.
m. Sarah M. Cellar, daughter of James Cellar, on April 7, 1856 in Liberty Township, Delaware County, OH
com. In the Delaware County, OH Recorders Office in Volume 2, Page 491 of the Marriage Records appears the following: "Lafayette Tone and Sarah M. Cellar, Apl. 7th, '56"

com. The Cellars were one of the first settling families of Delaware County, Ohio. The first settlers were Nathan Carpenter and Avery Powers and their large families. They brought their goods up the Scioto and Olentangy Rivers in canoes and built their cabins in the spring of 1801 on the farm today known as Marycrest, and earlier as White Star Farm. That year, Thomas Cellar, a gunsmith during the American Revolution, and his son-in-law, Josiah McKinnie, came from Pennsylvania, bought 4000 acres and built a cabin on the same side of the river, a mile or so below the four Carpenter and Powers cabins. Cellar and McKinnie brought their families in the spring of 1802, a year before Ohio became a state.

com. Sarah was a 65 year member of the Liberty Presbyterian Church, being received into membership in 1849 until her death in 1914.

d. 1914

10. *MINOR P. TONE

b. 1825 or 1826 in New Hampshire or Vermont

educ. Graduated Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, NH 1840-1841. Was a resident of Lebanon, NH at the time.

com. He moved from New Hampshire to Franklin County, OH and purchased a farm in Delaware County, OH that he sold in his later years to his daughter, Alice E. Tone Willis and her husband Rollin K. Willis. Minor remained in Delaware County, OH for the rest of his life.

com. He was the Administrator of the estate of his mother, Aurilla Tone, who was a resident of Liberty Township at the time of her death. The final account was filed on March 3, 1874 and recorded in Journal 4, Page 230 of the Delaware County, OH Probate Court Records.

com. Was the owner of one of the finest herds of sheep in the state of Ohio; Leicesters, Merinos and Southdowns.

d. Before 1880

m. Maria O. Goodrich on May 1, 1845 at Liberty Township, Delaware County, OH. (See Delaware County, OH Record of Marriages, Volume 1, Page 476).

11. SARAH TONE

b. 1828 in Vermont

com. In the 1850 census there was a Sarah Tone living with a cousin, Benjamin Cole and his wife, Lucy Ann Hatch Cole at Plainfield, NH

m. John Armstrong (A Sarah was administratrix of the Estate of John Armstrong in the Delaware County, OH Probate Court, case number 1286)

or

m. Henry A. Armstrong on January 5, 1848 at Franklin County, OH by E. L. Field, M.G. (Franklin County, OH Marriage Records 5-87)

12. MARY TONE
    m. John C. Andrews on September 26, 1858 by William Taser. (Franklin County, OH Marriage Records, Volume 7, Page 157.

13. GEORGE TONE
    com. Went west as a young man, possibly with his brother, Lafayette, when he "got gold fever"
    m. Hellen A. Fuller on June 2, 1857 at Franklin County, OH by George Taylor, Justice of the Peace, at the Bishop house in Worthington, OH (Franklin County, OH Marriage Records, Volume 6, Page 369)
    com. Served in the Civil War.

14. *MARTHA TONE
    b. 1841
    com. Moved west (Ohio) in 1842 when one year old. Probably the last child to be born in New Hampshire.
    m. O. J. Case

15. HANNAH TONE
    m. William B. Goodrich on November 11, 1844 by C. C. Lybrand, M. G. (Franklin County Marriage Records, Volume 4, Page 115)

16 LAURA W. TONE
    d. August 13, 1850 of cholora during epedemic
    bur. Walnut Grove Cemetery (20-11-10), Sharon Township, Franklin County, OH.

The stake-and-rider version of the omni-present rail fence.

CHAPTER XV

J O H N F R E D E R I C K T O N E

8. *JOHN FREDERICK TONE

b. October 14, 1822 at Plainfield, New Hampshire

com. John Frederick Tone moved from New Hampshire to Worthington, Franklin County, OH where he was in the milling business. In 1856 he moved to Allen County, OH where he operated a grist mill on the Auglaize River about ten miles west of Lima, OH

o. Miller

com. He later moved to Delaware County, OH where, in 1845, he purchased a grist mill on beautiful Alum Creek, Orange Township. This spot is now the beautiful site of Ohio's Alum State Park. But again, in 1856, he returned to Allen County and his son, Albert Lyman Tone, purchased and operated the Alum Creek mill.

TONE GRIST MILL

"The first grist mill in Amanda Township, Allen County, Ohio was the TONE grist mill built by Charles Post, a millwright, in the years 1842-1843. It was located on the Auglaize River on what is now the Lima-Spencerville Road, State Route 117, and was called Armstrong Post Office. The mill was located on the northwest side of the present bridge and was operated by water power. In addition to the mill and post office, there was a sawmill, grocery store, blacksmith shop and the Baptist Church, which was established in 1866. So this was quite a shopping center in those early days and was only about four miles north of the Mack farm." (This account was taken from the MACK Genealogy which was compiled by George Mack Hydaker.)

Note: The Charles Post descendants still live nearby the grist mill site.

+++++

m. Julia A. Andrews on November 18, 1845 at Delaware County, OH by A. Nelson, M.G.

com. Delaware County, OH Record of Marriages, Volume 1, Page 514: "John F. Tone & Julia A. Andrews lic'd Nov. 13th, 1845. The State of Ohio, Delaware County, ss. On the 18th day of November, A.D. 1845 I solemnized the Marriage of John F. Tone with Julia A. Andrews. A. Nelson, M.G. Ret'd & Recorded December 27th, 1845. Attest: W. D. Hein, Clerk."

b. February 21, 1825

d. October 3, 1893

(8) CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK TONE AND JULIA A. ANDREWS TONE

25. ELLEN HANNAH TONE
b. January 20, 1847
d. September 30, 1847

26. *ALBERT LYMAN TONE
SEE CHAPTER XVI WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

27. *ELLEN AURILLA TONE II
SEE CHAPTER XVII WHERE SHE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

28. *EMMA PERSA TONE
SEE CHAPTER XVIII WHERE SHE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

29. ANNA FREDERICK TONE
b. February 25, 1854 at Delaware County, OH
d. November 30, 1854

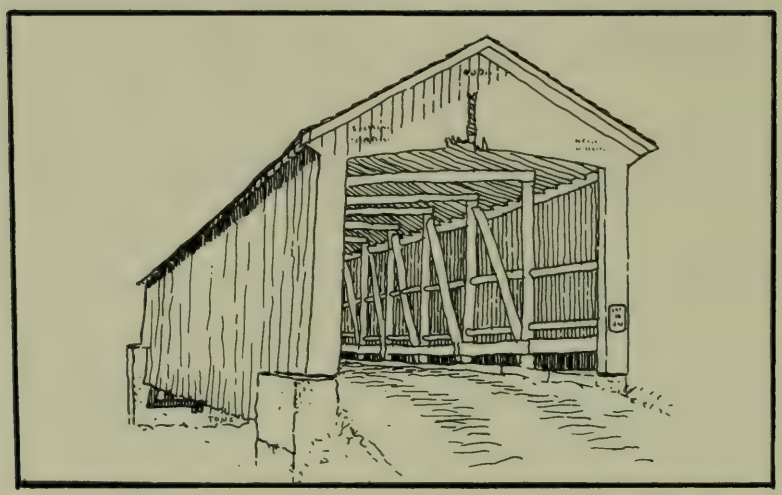
30. *JOHN FREDERICK TONE
SEE CHAPTER XIX WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

31. *FRANKLIN CHRISTOPHER TONE
SEE CHAPTER XX WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

32. *CHARLES JUSTIN TONE
SEE CHAPTER XXI WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

33. *WILLIAM FREMONT TONE
SEE CHAPTER XXII WHERE HE IS HEAD OF FAMILY

34. *MARY ROSE TONE
SEE CHAPTER XXIII WHERE SHE IS HEAD OF FAMILY



"The covered bridge over the river was a favorite place for playing on a rainy day, and the deep dust, which was always there must have permeated our clothing to the dispair of our mothers."
Page 143

CHAPTER XVI

A L B E R T L Y M A N

T O N E

*ALBERT LYMAN TONE

b. July 10, 1848 at Worthington, OH

o. Grist-mill owner

d. November 29, 1915 at Blue Ridge, GA

bur. December 1, 1915 at Crawford Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

m. Edith Ellen Redd on September 13, 1871 at Delaware County, OH

b. April 27, 1852 at Ross County, OH

com. Edith was one of six children of Benjamin Redd, a prominent stock-man who extended his operations as far west

as Illinois where, in Jacksonville, he died very suddenly, during the Civil War, while he was on a trip buying cattle. Benjamin Redd married Eleanor Patrick, b. November 3, 1825; d. March 23, 1916, daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Patrick of Mifflin Township, Franklin County, OH

d. At Blue Ridge, GA

bur. Crawford Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

The following is recorded in Volume 4, Page 128 of the Delaware County, OH Record of Marriages:

"A F F A D A V I T

THE STATE OF OHIO, DELAWARE COUNTY, ss.

Albert L. Tone having made application for a LICENSE, for himself and Edith Redd and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty one years, and has no wife living; and that she is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than first cousins and there is no legal impediment to said marriage.

Signed: A. L. Tone

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Sept., A.D., 1871.

Signed: B. C. Waties, Probate Judge"

"R E T U R N

THE STATE OF OHIO, DELAWARE COUNTY, ss.

I certify, that on the 13th day of Sept., A.D. 1871 Albert L. Tone and Eddith Redd were, by me, legally joined in Marriage.

Signed: John W. Thompson"

RECEIVED AND RECORDED OCT. 1, 1871

Albert Lyman Tone and his family all lived in Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio and they worshipped at the Lewis Center Methodist Church. Albert's father, John Frederick Tone, taught him the milling business in Worthington, Ohio, later John moved to Delaware County, Ohio where he owned a gristmill on Alum Creek, Orange Township (now the beautiful site of Ohio's Alum State Park). When father John moved to Allen County in 1845, Albert purchased the grist mill. Albert had the reputation of being an honest as well as a good miller which accounted for the liberal patronage which was his. Although they lived in Orange Township, they shopped and worshipped in the small Lewis Center. Lewis Center in Delaware County, Ohio, had its railroad, general store, post office, church, elevator and provided the "meeting place" for all of the nearby husbands and wives to congregate on a Saturday night and then again on Sundays, after church, with their whole families when they would attend anniversaries, birthdays, bellings (when a young couple was married) and all other "get togethers". The women did the cooking and entertaining and the men discussed their "business" problems as well as the problems of the Township and County.

Knowing the respect that the early settlers had for learning, one of the first buildings to be constructed, after the church, was usually the one room school house. Some recollections of Mrs. James E. Taggart of Delaware County, Ohio of school life in those early days may be of interest. This would be the school house where Albert Lyman Tone and his brothers and sisters attended school.

THE LIBERTY TOWNSHIP SCHOOL HOUSE

"There was always a chapter from the Bible read by the teacher at the opening of school in the morning, followed by the Lord's prayer in unison, all pupils being expected to participate. As there were all ages from 6 to 18 represented, our teacher was busy all day hearing oral recitations and all

studying was done against this background. However, we were accustomed to this, and our books usually stayed at school the entire term and we were not troubled by homework.

A bucket of water with a dipper in it sat in the entry and there we all slaked out thirst. Once during each of the four periods of the day some pupil was permitted to "pass the water". And when the supply became low two pupils were allowed to go to the source for a pail of water. This was considered quite a desirable chore, and sometimes was almost a "date" as a boy would ask to go for water and then select his favorite girl of the moment to go along. The two had to go some distance down the hill to the north and to the river's edge where there was a wonderful spring. When the river was in flood and the spring covered, then, even better they must go to the nearest neighbor's well and so were free from schools restraint for nearly twenty minutes. If the boy were very gallant he carried the water and did not allow the girl to help but usually it was a Katy Lee and Willie Gray act and the bucket swung between them. The teachers of that day were certainly kind and liberal minded in that they did not require the water to be carried during our play time.

All pupils brought lunches; tho some few had lunch boxes, the usual receptacle was a small tin bucket with a tight lid.

The games at the noon hour varied with the season. Ball games were usually in order both boys and girls playing. Blackman, prisoner's base, crack-the-whip, tap-the-rabbit and drop the handkerchief, each had its turn. When the grave yard had a new board fence with a flat board on top, we used to mount at the double gates and walk that fence entirely round to the gates again. We all went barefoot until we entered our teems, when the weather warranted. In winter we all wore high shoes and for snow we wore "artics" over them.

The covered bridge over the river was a favorite place for playing on a rainy day, and the deep dust, which was always there must have permeated our clothing to the despair of our mothers.

The hill in front of the hall was much steeper then and was ideal for coasting; while the river was loved for wading in summer and skating in winter. There was a thicket along the bottom field where we went for flowers in the spring and for long wild grape vines which we used for jumping rope. We also made trips up the run, past the stone quarry for flowers and pawpaws. Playing in the leaves was another pleasure for October days. We had no play equipment furnished us and we surely needed none. I still feel sorry for children who had no river, no covered bridge, no thicket and no big stony bottomed run near their school.

Again I say we had kind teachers, for it seems to me they let us wander far and wide, only requiring that we get back on time. When we were on the river skating, the bell would be rung five minutes early to give us time to get skates off and back up the hill on time. In my memory school was all sunshine with never a cloud, but others perhaps will not agree to that.

As the school sat in the same grove as the church, we sometimes found life complicated by the fact that we had to miss our recess for fear of disturbing a funeral service. If the deceased were anyone we knew, we could get permission to leave school and attend the funeral, but I do not remember that we abused that privilege. We often played in the graveyard, and we lost all the awe that some feel for such a spot. There was at least one tombstone topped by an open book and this afforded boys a place to stand and preach.

Where the hall now stands was then a sand pit, and from it sand was sold by the local grange. This pit was a fine place to play. The grange had possession of the small center room in the front of the schoolhouse which was kept locked, and how we wondered what mysterious things were stored within be-

sides the goat. We took for granted there must be a goat to ride. The Grange built the hall and used it for some years, but finally disbanded, and the church acquired the building for a song.

The building of the brick schoolhouse was a time of jubilee for us; for we were in our last days in the frame building, and I'm sure the building of the hall must have been almost as exciting.

The 1913 flood destroyed the fine spring which had furnished water for so many years for the school.

When the winter ice broke up, if school was in session, our teachers would always dismiss us when the crash and grinding noise floated in telling us in the schoolroom that the ice was going out. We would stream out to the river bank and full of excitement watch the hugh cakes rise on end, and battle with each other in their race downstream.

In the summertime we picked and ate the wild gooseberries that grew on the river bank. They were covered with prickly spines, both the bushes and the fruit, but we ate them.

Several times a year the big boys would spend their noon hour on a trip to the cave, then a hole in the hillside on the first farm to the south, coming back with their clothes smirched with clay. Now that hole marks the Olentangy Caverns, its face lifted and with dry paths and electric lights and a beautiful picnic grounds adjoining.

During the winter the schoolhouse was used on Friday evenings for the Literary Society, where spirited debates took place with dialogs and recitations thrown in for variety. Music by the neighborhood string quartette and group singing were also added. These meetings gave the young people a glimpse of parliamentary law and added to our social life.

There was a cloakroom each side of the entry, one for girls and one

for boys, where our coats and lunch boxes were kept. If we did not bring our lunch out near the stove in cold weather, we would have to eat a frozen lunch. Our wraps and hoods were cold to put on at the end of the day.

++++++

In approximately 1880 a "History of Delaware County" was written in which the following was said about Albert Lyman Tone:

"A. L. TONE, Lewis Center: is a miller by trade, that having been the occupation of his father, John F. Tone, who was born in New Hampshire and who is now in Allen Co., this State, following the milling business; for a time he lived in Worthington, Franklin Co., where his son Albert was born in July, 1848. In 1871, Mr. Tone was married to Edith Redd, a daughter of Mrs. Redd, in this township. Mr. and Mrs. Tone have four children--John B., Albert L., Edna M. and an infant unnamed. They are both members of the M. E. Church. The mill now run by Mr. Tone is located on Alum Creek, in Orange Township, the first owner of which was a Mr. Nettleton, Mr. Lyster the second, Mr. Tone's father having been the third. Mr. Tone has the reputation of being honest, as well as a good miller, and this accounts for the liberal patronage that is his.

The first mill in this township was a saw-mill, erected and owned by John Nettleton, about the year 1820, in the southeast part of the township Fifteen years later it was changed to a grist-mill, and at once became noted for the fine quality of its flour. In 1838, it was sold to one Lichter, from whom it came into the family of the present owner, A. L. Tone, in 1845. The same stones do duty now as of old, and they maintain, thanks to the present excellent miller, the old-time prestige of the mill. Later, a saw-mill was built

further to the south, by Fancher, but it has long since passed away."

Continuing with Albert Lyman Tone account in the 1880 "History of Delaware County: "Here, perhaps, the story of the early settlements should properly close, and yet the historian is loath to part company with those who lived so near to nature's heart. They were plucked from homes of comfort and rudely transplanted in the wilderness. They drew from nature the comforts and adornments of a home, and decked their firesides with those social and domestic virtues, which so often force, from these later times, a sigh for the tender grace of a day that is dead! From the necessities of the situation, the hospitality of the early settlers was as spontaneous as it was generous, and they early became imbued with that spirit of philanthropy which Horace has embalmed in verse,--

'Non ignara mali, miseris succurrere disco.'

Every new-comer found a cordial welcome, and willing hands were ready to aid in rolling up a cabin. Neighborhoods for miles about were closely allied by early social customs which, in the spirit of true democracy, only inquired into the moral worth of their devotees. The lack of markets made food of the plainer sort abundant and cheap. Hospitality was dispensed with a lavish hand, and travelers were not only housed and fed without cost, but all possessing that touch of nature which makes the whole world kin, he was sent on his journey, bearing with him the kindly benedictions of his host and a heart-felt God speed. The very earliest times, however, were not marked with such generous profusion. The first settlers were often driven to the very verge of starvation and for years were forced to make long, wearisome journeys through an unbroken wilderness, over unbridged streams, frequently on foot, to procure the necessaries of life.

For a year, a Mr. McCumber's family lived almost entirely without meat of any kind. Game abounded, but there were no hunters in the family, and the demands of the clearing prevented the development of any possible latent talent in that direction. For weeks the family of a Mr. Norton depended solely upon bread made from Indian corn grated up; and all were forced to go as far as Circleville with wheat for flour. A Mr. Elsbre relates how his step-father and himself went out to Franklin County, thirteen miles east of Worthington, for the first meat they had. There they bought a hog, killed, dressed it, put it in bags and carried it on their shoulders home.

The difficulty the early settlers met with in acquiring stock can hardly be appreciated at this day. Sheep were unknown and horses were only less unfamiliar. Cattle and hogs were easily kept, so far as feeding was concerned, but another difficulty involved them. The woods abounded with wolves and bears."

+++++++

In 1896 or 1897, along with fourteen other families from Delaware County, Albert Lyman Tone moved to Andrews, North Carolina for a warmer climate and for Albert's rheumatism. They built a home and a beautiful colony barn and settled their family. After living in Andrews, N. C. for about a year their Colony Barn - with all of their horses - was burned. The Civil War had only been over about a quarter of a century at that time and the southerners didn't want any "damn Yankees" living in the south.

So, Albert Lyman Tone and four other families moved to Blue Ridge, Georgia. Albert Lyman Tone, Sr. took his children Edna May, Essie Blanche, Ella Mary, Lawrence and Arthur Howard to Blue Ridge with him. After a year the family had built an eleven room home which is still standing. The three older

boys, John Benjamin, Albert Lyman, Jr. and Harry moved back to Ohio. They were all railroaders and jobs were more plentiful.

A neighbor and friend wrote the following and had it published in the Blue Ridge, Georgia newspaper about "Grandma" Tone: "IN MEMORIAM OF MRS. A. L. TONE: Many years ago I heard a renowned preacher say that the only way to get ready for immortality is to love this life and live bravely, faithfully and cheerfully.

My neighbor (Mrs. A. L. Tone) must have loved this life, because she made her 79 years such beautiful years.

She was very fond of music and flowers. She loved little children and they returned her affection. Children of the neighborhood have often said to me, "Isn't Grandma Tone sweet". These little ones will never forget her, for on their youthful minds she made an impression for good that will continue with them throughout life.

My neighbor not only loved life but she lived it bravely and faithfully as well as cheerfully. The trials of life were met with great patience and fortitude. The smile and kind word came readily. Not once in many years have I heard a complaining or ill-natured word.

Surely my dear neighbor answered all the requirements spoken of by the great Divine and at 4 o'clock, August 31, she calmly laid aside all earthly interests and entered into the joys of immortality.

As I stood by her casket for a last look I said to myself, "She is not dead and almost could imagine her saying to me with the old, sweet smile--"Say not good night, but in some brighter clime, bid me good morning."

I would like to pass on to her devoted children the message left by another more than 200 years ago, but fully as comforting to the children of today. "I believe the grave unites, not separates, the loved of the earth. I will look down from yonder sky, watching and waiting for those I loved on

earth; anxious in Heaven until, they too, are there; I will attend your guardian Angels' side and weep away your faults with Holy tears; your midnights shall be filled with solemn thoughts, and when, at length death brings you to my love, mine the first 'welcome' heard in Paradise." --A FRIEND.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT LYMAN TONE AND EDITH ELLEN REDD TONE

1. *JOHN BENJAMIN TONE

b. April 14, 1873 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH
o. Railroad Conductor - in 1893 he began working on the Toledo and Ohio Central Railroad as a Brakeman. In 1901 he was promoted to Conductor, which position he held until 1906 when he was permanently disabled. Although he was a cripple the rest of his life it only was noticeable in his limp.
com. He did not own an automobile so it was necessary for him to walk daily during the summer approximately one mile to his garden. Here he grew the vegetables that he was to feed his family with during the coming winter as well as the pop-corn which he would shuck, chaff and later his family would sell from their popcorn machine to pay for other necessities of life. He lived in downtown Sycamore, OH and on Wednesday and Saturday evenings, when the farmers would come to town, his wife, Flossie, would move the family popcorn machine onto the sidewalk and they would take their turns selling popcorn to the townfolk. As there was not too much to do but walk around the block and talk to the merchants and friends the Tone household became the meeting place where all would gather to discuss the events of the week. Any get-togethers on Wednesdays or Saturdays were common-place, but if one was to visit on Sunday it was sure to find its place in the pages of the weekly newspaper, The Sycamore Leader. Also, a member of the Order of Railway Conductors and the Independent Order of Foresters at Bucyrus, OH. He was a loving husband, kind father and a respected member of his community, Sycamore, OH.
d. July 14, 1939 at Sycamore, OH
bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Sycamore, OH
m. Flossie May Corfman on August 29, 1903 at Sycamore, OH
b. December 12, 1882 at Eden Township, Wyandotte County, OH
com. Was the daughter of Jerry Corfman (who was born at Tymoch-

tee Township, OH on April 16, 1858, son of Jeremiah & Sara Stover Corfman, died September 22, 1888 at Sycamore, OH) and Mary M. Moessner Corfman (who was born in 1859, daughter of Charles Moessner, died 1922 at Sycamore, OH; had two brothers, Fred & Clarence Moessner).

com. While her husband, John, tended the garden Flossie ran the Tone household which included the washing, canning sewing, rearing the children, quilting as well as being the Treasurer of the Order of Eastern Star for many, many years. Though the family was extremely poor it was probably one of the richest if one counted wealth by friends.

d. March 9, 1951 at Sycamore, OH

bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Sycamore, OH

2. ALBERT LYMAN TONE, JR.

b. June 3, 1875 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH

o. Railroad Conductor

com. Retired with Nickel Plate Railroad after 43 years employment; member of the Order of Railway Conductors and St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed Church of Bellevue, OH.

d. July 7, 1952 at Bellevue, OH

bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, OH

m1. Mayme Estelle Eaton on October 25, 1900 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH

d. February 1, 1931 at Bellevue, OH

m2. Jennie Henney on June 30, 1932 at Bellevue, OH

3. *EDNA MAY TONE

b. June 29, 1877 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH

d. In 1944 at Blue Ridge, GA

bur. Crawford Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

m. Dr. Claude B. Crawford on April 7, 1901 at Blue Ridge, GA

b. In 1875 at Blue Ridge, GA

o. Medical Doctor

bur. Crawford Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

4. *HARRY CHESTER TONE

b. December 7, 1879 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH

o. Railroad Conductor

d. June 22, 1945 at Fresno, CA

m. Laura May Wyatt on June 26, 1909 at Bucyrus, OH

b. January 21, 1887 at Slater, MO

res. Laura Tone Esheim, 3353 E. Kerckhoff Avenue, Fresno, CA

5. *ESSIE BLANCHE TONE
b. January 20, 1882 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH
d. April 16, 1934 at Blue Ridge, GA
bur. McKinney Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA
m1. Frank R. Drake on April 7, 1901 at Blue Ridge, GA
o. Railroader
div. 1903
d. 1945 at Knoxville, TE
bur. at Knoxville, TE
m2. Lewis J. Hall on February 8, 1915 at Blue Ridge, GA
o. Railroader
d. 1935

6. *ELLA MARY TONE
b. August 15, 1884 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH
d. February 18, 1962 at Blue Ridge, GA
bur. McKinney Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA
m. Cassius Gudger Lloyd on February 26, 1908 at Blue Ridge, GA
b. November 16, 1879 at Warren, NC
o. Druggist
d. December 13, 1952 at Blue Ridge, GA
bur. McKinney Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

7. *LAWRENCE TONE
b. January 22, 1887 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH
o. Railroad Mechanic and Tool & Die Maker for Ford Motor Company
d. May 18, 1932 at Blue Ridge, GA
bur. City Cemetery, Etowah, TE
m. Anna Olvey on December 23, 1913 at Etowah, TE
b. 1895 at Cherokee County, NC
res. Anna Tone, Blue Ridge, GA

8. ARTHUR HOWARD "YANK" TONE
b. May 18, 1890 at Lewis Center, Delaware County, OH
o. Machinist with Ford Motor Company, Detroit, MI
m. unm.
d. October 4, 1976 at Kenton, OH
bur. Grove Cemetery, Kenton, OH
com. Member of Blue Ridge Methodist Church, Blue Ridge, GA

(1) CHILDREN OF JOHN BENJAMIN TONE AND FLOSSIE MAY CORFMAN TONE

9. *HARRY FREDERICK TONE
b. December 25, 1904 at Bucyrus, OH
educ. Bowling Green State University with life teaching certificate
Kent State University - work toward Master's Degree
o. Commercial Teacher, Columbian High School, Tiffin, OH, 1929-1941; Treasury Department Official attached to Wright-Patterson Air Base, Dayton, OH during war years of 1941-1944; Zone Collector of Internal Revenue Service, Treasury Department from 1944 until his death

in 1964.
d. October 4, 1964 while on vacation at Houghton Lake, MI
bur. Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, OH
m. Lucille Gertrude Wahl on August 26, 1929 at Detroit, MI
b. January 16, 1907 at Danbury, Ottawa County, OH
educ. Bowling Green State University
o. Educator
com. Humanitarian
res. Lucille Tone Rathke, 2125 Milan Road, Apartment L, Sandusky, OH

10. ELFRED TONE
b. December 22, 1906 at Sycamore, OH
d. June 22, 1908 at Sycamore, OH
bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Sycamore, OH

11. *ALMA RUTH TONE
b. June 1, 1912 at Sycamore, OH
o. Merchant
m. Robert Heistand Imler in 1930 at Greenup, KY
b. November 9, 1907 at Upper Sandusky, OH
o. Merchant and Farm Owner
res. Robert & Alma Imler, Route 1, Upper Sandusky, OH

12. HELEN TONE
b. August 18, 1910 at Sycamore, OH
d. December 29, 1916 at Sycamore, OH
bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Sycamore, OH

13. *ROBERT EDWIN TONE
b. July 1, 1908 at Sycamore, OH
o. Builder
com. In 1939 moved from a farm near Marseilles, OH to Columbus, OH where he was in Interior-Exterior Decorating Business until WW II; during war worked in a machine shop as a tool grinder and general machinist; after the war returned to Interior-Exterior decorating; In 1951 moved to Hollywood, CA and worked for Toledo Scales Co.; In 1954 moved to Sonoma, CA; In 1973 moved to Guerneville, CA.
m1. Virginia E. Shaffstall on December 23, 1930 at Maysville, KY
b. December 29, 1913 at Marion, OH
o. Accountant with Internal Revenue Service and presently with the Department of Housing & Urban Development;
div. date unk.
m2. Dorothy Hinke Bartholomew on March 24, 1951 at Detroit, MI
b. November 13, 1911 at Mount Healthy, OH
o. Registered Nurse
res. Robert & Dorothy Tone, 11465 Richardson Road, Guerneville, CA

(3) CHILD OF EDNA MAY TONE CRAWFORD AND DR. CLAUDE B. CRAWFORD

14. *ERNEST BOONE CRAWFORD
b. February 5, 1902 at Blue Ridge, GA
o. Retail Druggist
d. August 30, 1944 at Blue Ridge, GA
m. Aline White on June 21, 1942 at Villa Rica, GA
b. January 30, 1911
o. School Teacher
res. Aline Crawford, Box 266, Blue Ridge, GA

(4) CHILDREN OF HARRY CHESTER TONE AND LAURA MAY WYATT TONE

15. *CLARENCE WYATT TONE
b. October 29, 1910 at Bellevue, OH
o. Federal Air Traffic Controller employed at Moline, IL; Detroit, MI; Las Vegas, NV; San Diego, CA and Fresno, CA
com. Hobby is playing banjo
m. Phyllis R. Sensback on December 12, 1934 at Sandusky, OH
b. May 17, 1912 at Sandusky, OH
res. Clarence & Phyllis Tone, 2243 E. Fountain Way, Fresno, CA

16. *LEONARD ALBERT TONE
b. July 22, 1914 at Bellevue, OH
o. Sales Manager
m1. Mary Podorean on July 5, 1941 at Newark, OH
b. June 9, 1915 at Newark, OH
o. School Teacher
div. September 19, 1974
m2. Helen Faas McCready on October 5, 1973 at Solvang, CA
b. June 27, 1920 at Creston, British Columbia
o. Training Specialist, California Department of Employment
res. Leonard & Helen Tone, 1221 W. Lincoln, Apartment 111, Montebello, CA

(5) CHILD OF ESSIE BLANCHE TONE DRAKE AND FRANK R. DRAKE

17. *MURRAY TONE DRAKE
b. February 17, 1902 at Blue Ridge, GA
o. Tennessee Valley Authority
m. Linnie I. Moore on October 3, 1927 at Rock Island, TE
b. August 23, 1907 at Rock Island, TE
res. Murray & Linnie Drake, Rock Island, TE

(6) CHILDREN OF ELLA MARY TONE LLOYD AND CASSIUS GUDGER LLOYD

18. EVA MAE LLOYD
b. April 13, 1909 at Blue Ridge, GA
m. H. Frank Mashburn on March 11, 1939 at Blue Ridge, GA
b. November 22, 1904 at Blue Ridge, GA
o. Locomotive Engineer, L & N Railroad
res. Frank & Eva Mae Mashburn, Church at West First Street, Blue Ridge, GA

19. *SUELLA LLOYD
b. September 8, 1912 at Blue Ridge, GA
m. J. M. Eaton, Jr. on April 25, 1937 at Cornelia, GA
b. April 7, 1910 at Marble Hill, GA
o. Bank President & Chairman of the Board of Fannin County Bank, Blue Ridge, GA
res. J. M. & Sue Eaton, Blue Ridge, GA

20. DOROTHY LLOYD
b. June 12, 1915 at Blue Ridge, GA
d. April 7, 1926 at Blue Ridge, GA
bur. McKinney Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

(7) CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE TONE AND ANNA OLVEY TONE

21. *LAWRENCE TONE, JR.
b. January 9, 1915 at Etowah, TE
educ. Oglethorp College
o. Steam Fitter
com. In the late 1930's played professional baseball in the American League
m. Mae Elise Duncan on Aug. 7, 1936 at Cartersville, GA
res. Lawrence, Jr. & Elise Tone, 1 Mahogany Street, Rome, GA

22. *VAN ARTHUR TONE
b. March 14, 1917 at Knoxville, TE
o. Sheet Metal Mechanic
m. Belle Louise Shamblin on March 17, 1940 at Rossville, GA
b. July 16, 1921 at Bradley County, TE
o. Executive Secretary, Junior League of Chattanooga
com. Also Secretary-Treasurer, Chattanooga Cotton Ball Ass'n.; Past President (President two terms) Kappa Sigma Fraternity Mothers' Club at University of Chattanooga; Member Xi Rho Chapter, Beta Sigma Phi; Member of Board of Directors and Secretary, Debbie Fox Foundation for the Treatment of Craniofacial Deformities; Affiliate Broker, Tennessee Board of Realtors; listed in 1973 edition of "Personalities of the South"; 25 year member, Order of Eastern Star.
com. Both are members of the First Baptist Church, Chattanooga, TE
res. Van & Louise Tone, 208 W. Leawood Avenue, Chattanooga, TE (Red Bank).

(9) CHILD OF HARRY FREDERICK TONE AND LUCILLE GERTRUDE WAHL TONE

23. *KENNETH EDWARD TONE

b. July 15, 1930
educ. Miami University, Oxford, OH, B.S., 1950
Ohio Northern University, Ada, OH, LL.B., J.D., 1953
o. Attorney at Law - Partner in Law Firm of Tone, Maddrell, Eastman & Grubbe, 300 Feick Building, Sandusky, OH

com. Admitted to Ohio Bar, 1953; Federal District Court Bar, 1955 and United States Supreme Court Bar, 1962

Community Service: Secretary, Sandusky Civil Service Commission, 1953-1972; Class Agent, Ohio Northern University Law Class of 1953, 1953-present; Sandusky City Charter Revision Commission, 1954-1955 & 1964; Acting Judge, Sandusky Municipal Court; Solicitor, Village of Bay View, OH, 1955-1960; Solicitor, Village of Milan, OH, 1955-1960; Member, Board of Directors, Volunteers of America, 1955-1963 (Vice President, 1959-1960; President, 1960-1962); Secretary, Sandusky Planning & Zoning Commission, 1956-1965; Secretary, Sandusky Zoning Code Board of Appeals, 1956-1965; Secretary, Sandusky Building Code Board of Appeals, 1956-1965; Member, Board of Directors & Counsel, Erie County Chapter, American Heart Association, 1956-1958 (Co-originator & first Co-Chairman, Erie County Heart Ball); Member, Board of Directors & Vice President, Sandusky Area Council of Girl Scouts, U.S.A., 1956-1959; Member, Board of Trustees, Sandusky Chapter of American Cancer Society, 1958-1960 (President, 1960); Member, Sandusky Area Chamber of Commerce Steering Commission, 1960-1966 (also Legislative & Education Committees); Member, Erie County Democratic Party Executive & Central Committees, 1962-present; Member, Board of Directors, Goodwill Industries, Inc., 1969-present; Special Legal Counsel for Attorney General, State of Ohio, 1971-present; Chairman, Erie County Board of Visitors to Public Institutions, 1976-present.

Organizations: American Bar Association, American Judicature Society; Amvets (Life Member); Member, American Federation of Musicians, Sandusky Local (played saxaphone & clarinet professionally with "name bands" of the 1940's & early 1950's, such as Stan Kenton, Tommy & Jimmy Dorsey & the Glenn Miller Orchestra at Cedar Point to earn money to attend college & law school);Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Valley of Toledo, 32° Mason; B. P. O. Elks, Sandusky Lodge No. 285; Delta Theta Phi Legal Fraternity; Erie County Automobile Club; Erie County Bar Association (President, 1978); Member, Erie County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society; Executive Secretary & one of founders of Erie County Homebuilders Association, 1953-1961; Federal Bar Association; Firelands Shrine Club; Interlake Yachting Association; International Platform Association; National Eagle Scout Association; North-Central Ohio Arts Council; Ohio Fire Chiefs Assoc., (Honorary); Ohio State Bar Association, (Probate & Trust Committee, 1964-1974); Ohio State Police Protective Assoc., (Honorary); Perseverance Lodge #329, F. & A. M. of Ohio; Phi Kappa Tau Social Fraternity; Plum Brook Country Club; Sandusky Jaycees (Director, Treasurer, Parliamentarian & Vice President); Sandusky Power Squadron (Lieutenant Commander, 1978); Sandusky Sailing Club; Sandusky Ski Club (Founder); Sandusky Torch Club (Founder); Sandusky

Yacht Club (Rear Commodore - 1971, Vice Commodore - 1972, Commodore - 1973); Singara Grotto, M.O.V.P.E.R.: Southwood Racquet Club; United Commercial Travelers; Zenobia Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Toledo.

Military: Served (Legal & Security) with USNR/Air, 1950-1960

Religion: Member, Emmanuel United Church of Christ (Consistory Member).

Author: Sandusky, Ohio, Civil Service Commission Rules, 1955-1956; "Your Budget & You," 1966;"Genealogy of the Tone Family," 1978.

Listed in: Community Leaders of America, National Social Register, Who's Who in the Midwest, Who's Who in America.

Comments by his wife, Mary: "Ken heads a household of four extremely different personalities, all of whom are constantly in a state of mild panic. When the family 'hits' Ken for advice he has only one way of giving it ...straight on. He is a very patient, methodical man whose success as an attorney and community leader is evidence of his compassion for his fellow man. His downfall...when he has one project three-quarters complete, he accepts two new responsibilities and'dreams up' two new projects."

m. Mary Elizabeth Zeitzheim on July 19, 1954 at Sandusky, OH

b. January 25, 1932 at Sandusky, OH, daughter of Harold Joseph & Alma (Windau) Zeitzheim

educ. University of Dayton

o. Journalist & Feature Writer, Lorain (OH)Journal

com. Formerly Reporter, Teen Editor & Women's Editor, Sandusky (OH) Register; Teen Editor, Dayton (OH) Daily News; Women's News & Features, Fort Lauderdale (FL) Daily News; Women's Editor, Broward Bureau, Miami (FL) Herald.

Community Service: Chairman, Erie County United Fund Committee; Co-originator & first Co-Chairman, Erie County Heart Ball; Chairman, Erie County Heart Fund Drive; Member, Erie County Children Services Board; Member, Ohio Newspaperwomen's Association.

Listed in: National Social Register, Who's Who of American Women.

Comments by her husband, Ken: In addition to rearing two active, nice-but-exasperating, red-blooded, American children and managing a twenty six room home, she devotes time to the community. She performs all of this in her spare time while tackling her chief love....that of a working journalist and feature writer for the Lorain Journal Newspaper. This gives her the opportunity, now that the children are reared, to interview and write about people from all walks of life, in various vocations and avocations. Not one of us is fed at the dinner table until it is agreed that we have read Mom's article in the paper and that it is one of her best. How she's able to accomplish so much, with seemingly so little effort, is only Mary's secret.

res. Ken & Mary Tone, 333 East Washington Street, Sandusky, OH

(11) CHILD OF ALMA RUTH TONE IMLER AND ROBERT HEISTAND IMLER

24. WAYNE LYLE IMLER
b. December 17, 1930 at Sycamore, OH
d. August 25, 1933 at Sycamore, OH
bur. Union Cemetery, Eden Township, Upper Sandusky, OH

(13) CHILDREN OF ROBERT EDWIN TONE AND VIRGINIA SHAFFSTALL TONE

25. WILLIAM LOUIS "BILLY" TONE
b. March 25, 1931 at Nevada, OH
d. Drowned while swimming on August 12, 1940 at Sycamore, OH
bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Sycamore, OH

26. *EDWIN LEE TONE
b. June 14, 1934 at Marseilles, OH
com. In U. S. Navy as Electronics Technician until 1955
educ. Long Beach City College with AA (Associate in Arts) Degree, 1959
California State University at Long Beach with degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering, 1967
com. Resided in Long Beach, CA from 1955 until 1959; then moved to Garden Grove, CA; Hobbies include photography, electronics and amateur radio with call sign of WA6GJE
o. Electrical Engineer with Hughes Aircraft Company since 1959
m1. Marjorie Joyce Love on June 19, 1955 at Long Beach, CA
b. June 19, 1936 at Grand Rapids, MI
div. date unk.
m2. Carolyn Ruth Zoetewey on January 4, 1975 at Garden Grove, CA
b. November 22, 1940 at Denver, CO
educ. Calvin College - Blodgett Memorial Hospital
o. Registered Nurse
res. Edwin & Carolyn Tone, 13121 Rainbow Street, Garden Grove, CA

(14) CHILD OF ERNEST BOONE CRAWFORD AND ALINE WHITE CRAWFORD

27. *FRANCES VIRGINIA CRAWFORD
b. October 3, 1943 at Atlanta, GA
educ. unk.
o. College Professor, Doctor of Microbiology
m. Walter Dobbs Kelley on June 6, 1965 at Blue Ridge, GA
b. November 23, 1936 at Abbeville, AL
o. Research Scientist, PhD
res. Walter & Virginia Kelley, 3 Oak Knoll Circle, Auburn, AL

(15) CHILDREN OF CLARENCE WYATT TONE AND PHYLLIS SENSBACK TONE

28. GLEN ARTHUR TONE
b. March 2, 1936 at Bellevue, OH

d. of encephalitis (sleeping sickness) caused by a mosquito bite on June 17, 1946 at Fresno, CA

29. *LARRY JAMES TONE
b. July 26, 1939 at Bellevue, OH
o. Business Owner and Route Man
m. Helen F. Fendley on November 5, 1960 at Carmel, CA
b. July 22, 1941 at Bowes, AR
res. Larry & Helen Tone, 5522 E. Indianapolis, Fresno, CA

30. *JANET LAURA TONE
b. July 30, 1947 at Fresno, CA
o. Marketing Representative
m. Clyde Junior Hammond on December 8, 1967 at Fort Ord, CA
b. October 26, 1946 at Mt. Judea, AR
o. Construction Worker
div. December 24, 1976
res. Janet Hammond, 2551 Bundy Avenue, Clovis, CA

(16) CHILDREN OF LEONARD ALBERT TONE AND MARY PODOREAN TONE

31. RICHARD NEIL TONE
b. December 22, 1943 at Newark, OH
educ. University of California at Berkeley, B.S. in Education
University of California at Berkeley, Engineering Mathematical Statistics; M.S.
o. Senior Analyst, Management Science
m. Janice Jean Caulkett on August 22, 1970 at Santa Monica, CA
b. November 4, 1946 at McKeesport, PA.
educ. B.S. in Fine Arts, Indiana University of Pennsylvania
o. Self employed Artist
res. Richard & Janice Tone, 2108 Noble View Drive, San Pedro, CA

32. *JUDITH ANNE TONE
b. May 31, 1948 at Fresno, CA
m. Frederick Jay Auville on September 30, 1967 at Downey, CA
b. October 22, 1946 at Orrville, OH
o. Airway Systems Specialist
res. Frederick & Judith Auville, 160 Corona Avenue, Red Bluff, CA

33. PHILIP MICHAEL TONE
b. April 9, 1953 at Columbus, OH
educ. Graduated from high school with honors (California Scholarship Federation Sealbearer - Life Member); Governor's Award, 1971; graduated from Stanford University in June of 1976 with B.S. in Mathematical Sciences
o. Computer Programer
m. unm.
com. Philip writes: "Am currently working here in San Diego as a Computer Programer for Sperry Univac, doing contract work for the Navy on their satellite communications systems.

My field of interest is more directly oriented toward statistical studies and I may return to school to pursue graduate studies in statistics. Am also interested in writing, and from time to time entertain the notion I may suddenly shift my course and write a novel. Am generally quiet, introspective, enjoy hikes in the Sierras, cross country skiing and photography as well as philosophy."

res. Philip Tone, 5075 Narragansett, #203, San Diego, CA

(17) CHILDREN OF MURRAY TONE DRAKE AND LINNIE I. MOORE DRAKE

34. *WILLIAM LEWIS DRAKE
- b. May 18, 1929 at Rock Island, TE
- o. Senior Vice President - Associates Financial Services, Inc.
- m. Madeleine E. Hyde on September 7, 1951 at Fontana, NC
- b. March 13, 1931 at Robbinsville, NC
- o. Registered Nurse
- res. William & Madeleine Drake, 7702 Turnberry Lane, Dallas, TX

35. *DONALD MOORE DRAKE
- b. July 25, 1932 at Blue Ridge, GA
- o. Industrial Engineer
- m. Sharron Faith Ellerby on September 12, 1953 at Augusta, GA
- b. January 19, 1934
- d. March 21, 1975 at Rock Island, TE
- res. Donald Drake, Rock Island, TE

36. *MURRAY WALLACE DRAKE
- b. May 24, 1937 at Blue Ridge, GA
- o. Tennessee Valley Authority - Nuclear Power Plant Operations Specialist
- com. Served in U. S. Army from 1959 to 1962 at Huntsville, AL and Highland Park, IL; with T. V. A. since 1962 working in Paducah, KY; Camden, TN; Athens, AL and Hixson, TE
- m. Mary Evelyn "Susie" Mason on December 20, 1959 at Rock Island, TE
- b. September 11, 1942 at Walling, TE
- res. Murray & Susie Drake, 1515 Caramel Circle, Hixson, TE

(19) CHILDREN OF SUELLA LLOYD EATON AND J. M. EATON

37. LLOYD EATON
- b. February 6, 1941 at Blue Ridge, GA
- o. Banker - Fannin County Bank, Blue Ridge, GA
- d. June 11, 1968 at Blue Ridge, GA
- m. Hilda B. Smith on August 16, 1964 at Ellijay, GA
- b. April 28, 1942 at Ellijay, GA
- o. Home Economics Teacher
- res. Hilda Eaton Clark, 245 Hancock Lane, Athens, GA

38. BARRY EATON
b. March 1, 1946 at Blue Ridge, GA
d. March 3, 1946 at Blue Ridge, GA

39. STEVEN M. EATON
b. March 1, 1947 at Blue Ridge, GA
o. V. Pres., Fannin County Bank, Blue Ridge, GA
m. unm.
res. Steven Eaton, Blue Ridge, GA

(21) CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE TONE, JR. AND MAE ELISE DUNCAN TONE

40. *LARRY VAN TONE
b. July 11, 1938 at Cartersville, GA
o. Insurance Salesman
m1. Priscella Morris
div. date unk.
m2. Emma Beam
d. September 1, 1976 at Rome, GA
bur. Eastview Cemetery, Rome, GA

41. VIVIAN ANN TONE
b. October 3, 1940 at Cartersville, GA
o. Medical Doctors' Office Supervisor
m. Kenneth Gray
d. date unk.
res. Ann Gray, 1614 Briarwood Circle, Rome, GA

42. *EDITH SUE TONE
b. March 5, 1942 at Rome, GA
o. Glove Factory Worker
m. Larry Wright
o. Pipefitter Foreman
res. Larry & Sue Wright, 207½ North Avenue, Rome, GA

(22) CHILD OF VAN ARTHUR TONE AND BELLE LOUISE SHAMBLIN TONE

43. VAN HORACE "TONEY" TONE
b. June 27, 1941 at Miami, FL
educ. Graduated from Red Bank High School, Chattanooga, TE (Senior Superlative was "Most Courteous"; graduated from University of Chattanooga in 1963 with a B.A. degree in Mathematics and Professional Teaching Certificate in Secondary Education; received Masters Degree in Education from University of Chattanooga, 1969
com. Mayor, Youth Week in 1959; "Best Pledge" award from Kappa Sigma Fraternity in 1960
o. Mathematics Teacher, Hamilton County Department of Education, 1963-1971; currently a Loan Officer with The Chattanooga Federal Savings & Loan Association of Chattanooga, TE
com. Treasurer, Hamilton County Education Association in 1968; activities include tennis; Chattanooga Jaycees 1963-1973; Life Member of DeMolay Masonic Order; Member of First

Baptist Church of Chattanooga, TE; Leading role in "Here Lies Jeremy Troy" at Chattanooga Little Theatre in 1970; received "Outstanding Young Educator" award for Hamilton County, TE in 1966; "Outstanding Young Educator" award for State of Tennessee in 1967; listed in "Outstanding Young Men of America" in 1967

m. Glenda Gail Cunningham on December 23, 1972 at Chattanooga, TE

b. March 11, 1942 at Chattanooga, TE
res. "Toney" & Glenda Tone, 914 Ridgeway Avenue, Signal Mountain, TE

(23) CHILDREN OF KENNETH EDWARD TONE AND MARY ELIZABETH ZEITZHEIM TONE

44. MARY ROBIN "BOBBI" TONE

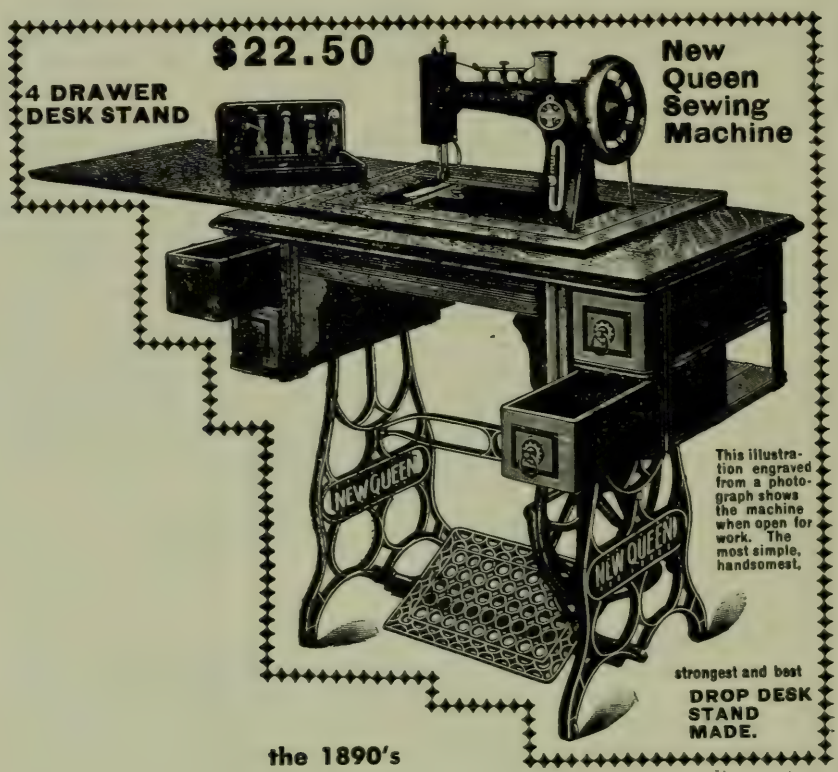
b. March 6, 1959 at Broward County, FL
educ. Sophomore (1978) at Bowling Green State University
com. Attending Bowling Green State University on a vocal music talent grant where her major is the performing arts. She gave her first concert at the age of three years while standing on a box in the back yard singing to the birds. She presently is a lyric soprano on her way to a coloratura. Bobbi has her eye on the European opera market. All through high school she maintained A-1 Superior ratings in the State of Ohio solo contests. In 1977, as a senior at Sandusky High School and a member of its a capella choir and prestigious SandusKeynotes, she appeared in the lead role of Laury in "Oklahoma." She has studied at the National Music Camp at Interlochen, MI and at Heidelberg College at Tiffin, OH. Invited, but declined, to make her debut with the Assembly at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York City and was invited, but declined, to make her international debut with the Assembly in Vienna, Austria. Intends to transfer to either the Cincinnati Conservatory or the New England Conservatory of Music next year to continue her musical studies.
res. Mary Robin "Bobbi" Tone, 333 East Washington Street, Sandusky, OH

45. TYGH MATHEW TONE

b. June 29, 1961 at Sandusky, OH
educ. Senior (1978) at Sandusky High School
com. Tygh, at 17, is a strapping six foot "leader of the troops" at his high school, as well as being social director of the football team. His "pad" on the lower level, which he inherited from his sister now sports the longest bar in the City of Sandusky. Any new beer sign which lights up, spins, flashes or sprays perfume is sure to find its place behind Tygh's bar. While writing this book it was not unusual for 30 or 40 kids to come in the back door and head for the basement saying "Is Tygh home" each knowing that he had been the one that had invited them and that he was, in fact, home. It has also been

difficult writing this book with the music blaring loud enough to break the glass which holds my pencils. Nevertheless, he is extremely self-disciplined, kind, almost always has a big smile on his face and I have yet to hear him say an unkind word about anyone. He is sports editor of the school yearbook, played trumpet in the band and orchestra, is a member of the tennis team, a capella choir, SandusKeynotes and is known as the finest boater his age on Lake Erie. He prefers sailing but manages to endure, for at least 100 hours each summer, his father's power boat. Passed the Power Squadron course when he was 14 and keeps the boat, though not his "pad" immaculate. He has hopes of following his lawyer-father's footsteps or then maybe, "I'll be a ....well, I really don't know just yet." Easily recognized by his huge smile, firm handshake and friendly "Hi".

res. Tygh Tone, 333 East Washington Street, Sandusky, OH



(26) CHILDREN OF EDWIN LEE TONE AND MARJORIE JOYCE LOVE TONE

46. ELLEN LEE TONE
b. February 23, 1961 at San Diego, CA
res. Ellen L. Tone, 2204 Atlanta Street, Anaheim, CA

47. BRENT EDWIN TONE
b. August 31, 1966 at Los Angeles, CA
res. Brent E. Tone, 2204 Atlanta Street, Anaheim, CA

(27) CHILDREN OF FRANCES VIRGINIA CRAWFORD KELLEY AND WALTER DOBBS KELLEY

48. KEVIN MICHAEL KELLEY
b. August 14, 1971 at Auburn, AL
res. Kevin M. Kelley, 3 Oak Knoll Circle, Auburn, AL

49. KRISTEN CAMILLE KELLEY
b. August 22, 1973 at Auburn, AL
res. Kristen C. Kelley, 3 Oak Knoll Circle, Auburn, AL

(29) CHILDREN OF LARRY JAMES TONE AND HELEN F. FENDLEY TONE

50. LORI LYNN TONE
b. date unk.
res. Lori L. Tone, 5522 E. Indianapolis, Fresno, CA

51. MICHAEL JAMES TONE
b. date unk.
res. Michael J. Tone, 5522 E. Indianapolis, Fresno, CA

52. JANA FAYE TONE
b. date unk.
res. Jana F. Tone, 5522 E. Indianapolis, Fresno, CA

53. JODY ANN TONE
b. date unk.
res. Jody A. Tone, 5522 E. Indianapolis, Fresno, CA

54. HOWARD WYATT TONE
b. date unk.
res. Howard W. Tone, 5522 E. Indianapolis, Fresno, CA

(30) CHILDREN OF JANET L. TONE HAMMOND AND CLYDE JUNIOR HAMMOND

55. GLENN ALLAN HAMMOND
b. June 13, 1968 at Fresno, CA
res. Glenn A. Hammond, 2551 Bundy Avenue, Clovis, CA

56. SHELLEY SUZANNE HAMMOND
b. January 23, 1973 at Clovis, CA
res. Shelley S. Hammond, 2551 Bundy Avenue, Clovis, CA

(32) CHILD OF JUDITH ANNE TONE AUVILLE AND FREDERICK JAY AUVILLE

57. NATHAN AUVILLE
b. December 14, 1970
res. 160 Carona Avenue, Red Bluff, CA

(34) CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEWIS DRAKE AND MADELEINE E. HYDE DRAKE

58. WILLIAM LEWIS DRAKE, JR.
b. January 9, 1958 at Gulfport, MS
educ. University of Colorado
res. William L. Drake, Jr., 7702 Turnberry Lane, Dallas, TX

59. RODERICK SCOTT DRAKE
b. July 1, 1959 at Gulfport, MS
educ. University of Wyoming
res. Roderick S. Drake, 7702 Turnberry Lane, Dallas, TX

60. VALERIE ELIZABETH DRAKE
b. May 18, 1961 at Gulfport, MS
res. Valerie E. Drake, 7702 Turnberry Lane, Dallas, TX

61. PAMELA LEA DRAKE
b. September 24, 1963 at Alexandria, LA
res. Pamela L. Drake, 7702 Turnberry Lane, Dallas, TX

62. JONATHON CHARLES DRAKE
b. May 20, 1965 at Jackson, MS
res. Jonathon C. Drake, 7702 Turnberry Lane, Dallas, TX

(35) CHILDREN OF DONALD MOORE DRAKE AND SHARRON FAITH ELLERBY DRAKE

63. *STEVEN SCOTT DRAKE
b. April 23, 1954 at Newport News, VA
o. Building Industry Tradesman
m. Teresa Lynn Hillis on November 21, 1975 at Rock Island, TE
b. February 9, 1958 at McMinnville, TE
res. Steven & Teresa Drake, Rock Island, TE

64. JOY ELISE DRAKE
b. January 3, 1956 at Cookville, TE
m. Philip Nivens on February 14, 1976 at Rock Island, TE
o. Musician
res. Philip & Joy Nivens, Lebanon, TE

65. REBECCA TONE DRAKE
b. December 21, 1958 at Cookville, TE
d. March 19, 1977 at Rock Island, TE

(36) CHILDREN OF MURRAY WALLACE DRAKE AND MARY EVELYN MASON DRAKE

66. GREGORY DAVID DRAKE
b. June 8, 1961 at McMonnville, TE
res. Gregory D. Drake, 1515 Caramel Circle, Hixson, TE

67. CYNTHIA DRAKE
b. December 19, 1969 at Camden, TE
res. Cynthia Drake, 1515 Caramel Circle, Hixson, TE

(40) CHILDREN OF LARRY VAN TONE AND PRISCILLA MORRIS TONE

68. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD TONE BARNETT
res. Christopher Barnett, Airport Route, Rome, GA

69. DANA LYNN TONE BARNETT
res. Dana Barnett, Airport Route, Rome, GA

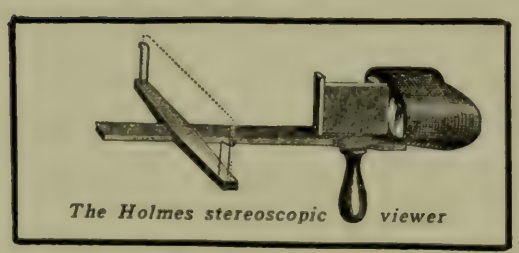
(42) CHILDREN OF EDITH SUE TONE WRIGHT AND LARRY WRIGHT

70. ELISE TONYA WRIGHT
b. August 13, 1965 at Rome, GA
res. Tonya Wright, 207½ North Avenue, Rome, GA

71. LARRY MATTHEW WRIGHT
b. February 28, 1969 at Rome, GA
res. Matthew Wright, 207½ North Avenue, Rome, GA

(63) CHILD OF STEVEN SCOTT DRAKE AND TERESA LYNN HILLIS DRAKE

72. SHELLIE FAITH DRAKE
res. Shellie F. Drake, Rock Island, TE



The Holmes stereoscopic viewer

The Cigar Store Indian

CHAPTER XVII

E L L E N A U R I L L A

T O N E

K E P H A R T

*ELLEN AURILLA TONE II

b. June 23, 1850 at Delaware County, OH

d. November 29, 1928

m. George Henry Kephart on September 18, 1870

b. October 31, 1846 at Amanda Township, Allen County, OH

d. 1911

o. Owner of saw mill and handle factory at Spencerville, OH

The following is from the book, "History of Allen County - 1885", Warner, Beers, and Co., 1885:

"GEORGE H. KEPHART, proprietor of saw mill and handle factory at Spencerville, was born in Amanda Township, Allen Co., Ohio, October 31, 1846; son of Ormond and Ann A (Hayes) Kephart, the former of whom, an influential farmer and early settler of this county, died in 1856; the latter, a native of New York, still survives him, the mother of five children: Cordelia, Oscar M., Alexis E., Ormond, and George H. Our subject graduated in the scientific course at Lebabon, Ohio, in 1869, and entered upon his career in life as a teacher, but eventually embarked in the lumbering business. He commenced a poor boy, and by energy and perseverance has accumulated property. He first entered a saw-mill in 1875, and two years later came to Spencerville, In 1880 he purchased a woolen-mill and for a while also operated it, and in connection with the same started a handle factory, which he still runs, but has traded the woolen machinery for land in Mississippi. Mr. Kephart was united in marriage, September 18, 1870, with Ellen A. Tone of Allen County, formerly of Delaware County, Ohio, and by her has had three children: Clarence E., Albert N. (deceased) and Myrtle May. Mr. Kephart is a Republican in politics and has served as mayor one term. He is a F. & A. M.; a member of the Baptist Church."

CHILDREN OF ELLEN AURILLA TONE II KEPHART AND GEORGE HENRY KEPHART

1. CLARENCE ELMER KEPHART
   - b. unk.
   - o. Attorney at Law, Detroit, MI
   - d. unk.
   - m. Ida Kolter

2. ALBERT N. KEPHART
   - b. unk.
   - d. When two years old from scald burns

3. *MYRTLE MAY KEPHART
b. 1882 at Ada, OH
d. 1930 at Lima, OH
m. Louis Arthur Greer in 1900 at Ada, OH
b. 1873 at Brinkhaven, OH
o. Merchandise Broker
com. Near the railroad track at Ada, OH was a huge sign that read: "Louis A. Greer, Merchandise Broker, America's Foremost, I Have Never Had A Failure"; was a wealthy man but the depression of 1929 "hit him hard"

(3) CHILDREN OF MYRTLE MAY KEPHART GREER AND LOUIS ARTHUR GREER

4. *DOROTHY HELEN GREER
b. November 7, 1902 at Ada, OH
o. School Teacher
com. A beautiful girl with a beautiful voice but because her her parents were very strict Baptists they would not let her go into show business
d. May 16, 1967 at Alexandria, VA
m. Earle Raymond Culley in 1930 at Ada, OH
b. December 22, 1899 at Denver, CO
o. Rancher and City Clerk at Beverly Hills, CA
d. June 12, 1960 at Los Angeles, CA

5. *HERBERT KEPHART GREER
b. May 16, 1904 at Ada, OH
educ. Yale University Law School
com. Said to have received his college education with a banjo under one arm and a football under the other - enjoyed refereeing high school and college football games.
o. Attorney at Law, career U. S. Army Officer-Colonel-Judge Advocate Division, Administrative Law Judge
com. Awarded Legion of Merit Decoration; also, President, Kokura, Japan, School Board
m1. Martha McNitt Safford on October 3, 1928 in CO
b. September 1909 at Santa Fe, NM
div. date unk.
d. 1935 at Fresno, CA
m2. Charlotte Ruth Nelson on January 30, 1937 in AZ
b. March 17, 1918 at Sacramento, CA
o. Movie Actress with Paramount Studios; Theatre; Model and Humanitarian
res. Herbert & Charlotte Greer, Route 3, Box 909A, South Merrit Island, FL

6. GEORGE ARTHUR GREER
b. June 13, 1909 at Ada, OH
o. Men's Clothing and Shoe Store Merchant
com. Veteran, U. S. Navy, WW II
m. Mary Evelyn Runser on December 25, 1937 at Ada, OH
b. April 8, 1913 at Ada, OH
res. George & Mary Greer, 107½ S. Main Street, Ada, OH

(4) CHILD OF DOROTHY HELEN GREER CULLEY AND EARLE RAYMOND CULLEY

7. *SHIRLEY ANNE CULLEY
b. May 6, 1933 at Beverly Hills, CA
m. Richard Everett Storm on April 14, 1956 at Anaheim, CA
b. July 22, 1930 at Lily, KY
o. Aerospace Engineer
res. Richard & Shirley Storm, 4872 Old Dominion Drive, Arlington, VA

(5) CHILDREN OF HERBERT KEPHART GREER AND MARTHA McNITT SAFFORD GREER

8. *HERB GREER
b. August 22, 1929 at Santa Fe, NM
educ. Fresno State College
Old Vic Drama School, England
o. Playwright, Author
com. Did underwater photography for National Geographic Magazine; Listed in "Who's Who in International Authors and Writers"
m. Rowena Ann "Nina" Godwin on December 18, 1975 at Manchester, Lancaster, United Kingdom
b. April 4, 1939 at Gillingham, Kent, United Kingdom
educ. Licensed, College of Speech Therapists
Diploma of Audiology
Currently working toward her Master of Science Degree in Speech Pathology
o. Lecturer, Speech Pathology
res. Herb & "Nina" Greer, % Film Rights, Ltd., 113-117 Wardour Street, London WIV 4 EH, London, England

9. *MARTHA MYRTLE GREER
b. February 11, 1931 at Santa Fe, NM
educ. Attended high school in Kokura, Japan, where her father, Herbert Kephart Greer - #5, was President of the Board of Education
University of New Mexico
o. Airline Hostess
m. David Pittman Clarke on May 18, 1956 at Alexandria, VA
b. September 11, 1930 at Alexandria, VA
o. Moving Business
res. David & Martha Clarke, 10107 Bluecoat Drive, Fairfax, VA

(5) CHILDREN OF HERBERT KEPHART GREER AND CHARLOTTE RUTH NELSON GREER

10. *KARLA CLESTA GREER
b. December 17, 1938 at Santa Fe, NM
educ. Attended high school in Paris, France
Southern Seminary, Virginia
o. Television Actress
m. William Ray "Buzz" Needham on December 25, 1961 at Alexandria, VA

educ. U. S. Naval Academy
o. Commander, U. S. Navy Pilot
com. Well-decorated
b. May 6, 1938 at Pensacola, FL
res. "Buzz" & Karla Needham, 912 Queen Elizabeth Drive, Virginia Beach, VA

11. *HEIDI KRISTEN GREER
b. September 10, 1946 at Pasadena, CA
educ. Interlochen Arts Academy, Interlochen, MI
o. Christian Educator, Humanitarian
com. Spent most of her childhood in Europe while her father was in the service; was graduated from Interlochen Arts Academy with a voice major; wrote and taught a self-improvement program; organized Ecumenical Junior Choir; writes and teaches Episcopal Sunday School material
m. Philip Kenneth Lockard on January 23, 1965 at Alexandria, VA
b. July 20, 1938 at Sparta, MI
educ. University of Michigan
o. U. S. Navy Pilot, Rancher, Realtor and in Advertising
com. After leaving the U. S. Naval Air Corps he became Advertising Art Director winning numerous awards; was Associate Promotion Art Director of Playboy Magazine for 5 years while flying with the Naval Reserve Demonstration Jet Team -the "Air Barons" becoming Flight Leader his last year; purchased cattle ranch in Colorado in 1972 and is also a Real Estate Broker in Carter, CO. Flys a private airplane, traveling a great deal in the Colorado area.
res. Philip & Heidi Lockard, CAVU Valley Ranch, Route 2, Box 87-A, Mancos, CO

(7) CHILDREN OF SHIRLEY ANNE CULLEY STORM AND RICHARD EVERETT STORM

12. STEPHEN CULLEY STORM
b. December 26, 1957 at San Diego, CA
educ. Columbia University
res. Stephen C. Storm, 4872 Old Dominion Drive, Arlington, VA

13. MICHAEL EARLE STORM
b. August 22, 1959 at San Diego, CA
educ. University of Pennsylvania
res. Michael E. Storm, 4872 Old Dominion Drive, Arlington, VA

14. BENTLEY EWELL STORM
b. March 2, 1963 at Fort Belvoir, VA
res. Bentley E. Storm, 4872 Old Dominion Drive, Arlington, VA

(8) CHILD OF HERB GREER AND "NINA" GODWIN

15. ROWAN MERITH GODWIN-GREER
b. June 16, 1976 at Manchester, Lancaster, United Kingdom
res. Merith Godwin-Greer, % Herb Greer, Film Rights, Ltd., 113-117 Wardour Street, London WIV 4 EH, London, England.

(9) CHILDREN OF MARTHA MYRTLE GREER CLARKE AND DAVID PITTMAN CLARKE

16. GEOFFREY GREER CLARKE
b. April 9, 1957 at Alexandria, AV
res. Geoffrey G. Clarke, 10107 Bluecoat Drive, Fairfax, VA

17. STEPHEN GREER CLARKE
b. March 24, 1959 at Alexandria, VA
res. Stephen G. Clarke, 10107 Bluecoat Drive, Fairfax, VA

18. LISA ANN CLARKE
b. June 8, 1963 at Alexandria, VA
res. Lisa Ann Clarke, 10107 Bluecoat Drive, Fairfax, VA

19. SUSAN ELIZABETH CLARKE
b. April 23, 1965 at Alexandria, VA
res. Susan E. Clarke, 10107 Bluecoat Drive, Fairfax, VA

(10) CHILDREN OF KARLA CLESTA GREER NEEDHAM AND WILLIAM RAY NEEDHAM

20. MARK CANNON NEEDHAM
b. February 15, 1963 at Memphis, TE
res. Mark C. Needham, 912 Queen Elizabeth Drive, Virginia Beach, VA

21. MARGARET GREER NEEDHAM
b. June 21, 1965 at Virginia Beach, VA
res. Margaret G. Needham, 912 Queen Elizabeth Drive, Virginia Beach, VA

(11) CHILDREN OF HEIDI KRISTEN GREER LOCKARD AND PHILIP KENNETH LOCKARD

22. GREER KRISTEN LOCKARD
b. July 27, 1970 at Chicago, IL
res. Greer K. Lockard, CAVU Valley Ranch, Route 2, Box 87-A, Mancos, CO.

23. PHILIP WHITEN LOCKARD
b. September 29, 1972 at Durango, CO
res. Philip W. Lockard, CAVU Valley Ranch, Route 2, Box 87-A, Mancos, CO

CHAPTER XVIII

E M M A P E R S A

T O N E

S U N D E R L A N D

*EMMA PERSA TONE

b. September 22, 1852 at Delaware County, OH

com. Loved to cook and her children and grandchildren remember her hickory-nut cupcakes and Christmas fruit cakes.

d. June 1, 1931 at Spencerville, OH

bur. Fort Amanda Cemetery, Auglaize County, OH

m. Jacob Bacom Sunderland on May 5, 1870

b. July 22, 1848 at Amanda, OH which was then Allen County, OH and is now part of Auglaize County, OH

com. Son of James B. Sunderland and Jemima Baker Sunderland,

Allen County natives. James B. Sunderland was the grandson of Dye Sunderland who established the first permanent home in Allen County on his 86 acre homestead in 1820. The James B. Sunderlands had seven children of whom the only survivors were Henrietta, wife of C. Welsh; Charles P., husband of May J. Byrd; Mary E., wife of R. H. McBride and Jacob Bacom, husband of Emma Persa Tone.

o. Farmer

com. Elected Treasurer of Allen County, OH in October of 1883

d. July 2, 18 at Spencerville, OH

bur. Fort Amanda Cemetery, Auglaize County, OH

This book traces the ascendants of Emma Persa Tone to John F. Tone, a soldier who served in the Revolutionary War. However, Emma's husband, Jacob Bacom Sunderland could also trace his ascendants to Peter Sunderland, a soldier who served in the Revolutionary War. This is quite unusual. For this reason a short synopsis follows concerning the SUNDERLAND FAMILY, and PETER SUNDERLAND who fought in and was badly wounded in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL

Bunker Hill is the name of a small hill in Charlestown, Boston, Massachusetts, famous as the scene of the first considerable engagement June 17, 1775, in the American Revolution. Bunker Hill (110 feet elevation) was connected by a ridge with Breed's Hill (75 feet elevation), both being on a narrow peninsula a short distance to the north of Boston, joined by a causeway with the mainland. Since the affair of Lexington (April 19, 1775) General Gage, who commanded the British forces, had remained inactive at Boston awaiting reinforcements from England. The headquarters of the Americans were at Cambridge, with advanced posts occupying much of the 4 miles separating Cambridge from Bunker Hill. When Gage received his reinforcements at the end of May, he determined to repair his strange neglect by which the hills on the peninsula had been allowed to remain unoccupied and unfortified. As soon

as the Americans became aware of Gage's intention they determined to frustrate it, and accordingly, on the night of June 16th, a force of about 1,200 men, under Colonel William Prescott and Major General Israel Putnam, with some engineers and a few field-guns, occupied Breed's Hill (to which the name Bunker Hill is itself now popularly applied). When daylight disclosed their presence to the British they had already strongly entrenched their position. Gage lost no time in sending troops across from Boston with orders to assault. The British force, between 2,000 and 3,000 strong, under (Sir) William Howe, supported by artillery and by the guns of men-of-war and bloating batteries stationed in the anchorage on either side of the peninsula, were fresh and well disciplined. The American force consisted for the most part of inexperienced volunteers, numbering about 1,500 men. The village of Charlestown, from which a galling musketry fire was directed against the British, was by General Howe's orders almost totally destroyed by hot shot during the attack. Instead of attempting to cut off the Americans by occupying the neck to the rear of their position, Gage ordered the advance to be made up the steep and difficult ascent facing the works on the hill. Whether or not in obedience (as tradition asserts) to an order to reserve fire until they could see the whites of their assailants' eyes, the American volunteers with admirable steadiness waited till the attack was on the point of being driven home, when they delivered a fire so sustained and deadly that the British line broke in disorder. A second assault, made like the first, with the precision and discipline of the parade-ground met the same fate, but Gage's troops had still spirit enough for a third assault, and this time they carried the position with the bayonet, capturing five pieces of ordnance and putting the enemy to flight. The loss of the British was 1,054 men killed and wounded, among whom were 89 commissioned officers; while the American casualties amounted to 420 killed and wounded, including General Joseph Warren, and 30 prisoners.

The significance of the battle of Bunker Hill is not, however, to be gauged by the losses on either side, heavy as they were in proportion to the numbers engaged, nor by its purely military results, but by its moral effect. "It roused at once the fierce instinct of combat in America . . . . and dispelled . . . . the almost superstitious belief in the impossibility of encountering regular troops with hastily levied volunteers . . . . No one questioned the conspicuous gallantry with which the provincial troops had supported a long fire from the ships and awaited the charge of the enemy, and British soldiers had been twice driven back in disorder before their fire." The pride which Americans naturally felt in such an achievement, and the self-confidence which it inspired, were increased when they learnt that the small force on Bunker Hill had not been properly reinforced, and that their ammunition was running short before they were dislodged from their position. Had the character of the fighting on that day been other than it was; had the American volunteers been easily, and at the first assault, driven from their fortified position by the troops of George III., it is not impossible that the resistance to the British Government would have died out in the North American colonies through lack of confidence in their own power on the part of the colonists. Bunker Hill, whatever it may have to teach the student of war, taught the American colonists in 1775 that the odds against them in the enterprise in which they had embarked were not so overwhelming as to deny them all prospect of ultimate success.

+++++++

Peter Sunderland fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. By the time the British had made the third charge up the grade the powder in the fort had become exhausted and the Americans were obliged to fight with gunstocks, clubs and stones. Sunderland picked up three guns to find that each of them had been discharged and raised the fourth when a British soldier struck at his neck. A quick turn of the gun caused the edge of the sword to strike at his mouth, cutting through Sunderland's abdomen; but at the same time the "fourth gun", which proved to be loaded, was discharged into the enemy and the bayonet on the gun thrust through him, killing him instantly. The fate of this man seemed to check the other soldiers a moment, at least Sunderland, who was the last man to leave the fortification, escaped to the swamps below where he found a man, woman and babe. Sunderland bound a large hankerchief about his abdomen and the woman and the two men swam across the pond but the babe had to be pitched from one to the other at deep places.

On the opposite shore Sunderland lay concealed in the bush for three days steadily growing weaker. His comrades came back daily to search for the wounded but he could not make them hear. He probably could not holler and might have been afraid to make a loud noise even if he could. On the third day, by breaking some sticks, he was heard.

He came to Ohio about 1817 and entered land near Dayton. Soon after this he came to Fort Amanda where his son, Dye Sunderland entered land that is still owned by the Sunderlands.

Peter Sunderland, the Revolutionary soldier, and his wife are both buried at Fort Amanda, where a monument marks their resting place. So the last man to leave the trenches at Bunker Hill lies buried in Auglaize County, OH.

The proof of Peter Sunderland's Revolutionary military record is found in the "Official Register of Officers' and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War", page 868. In this Register, Peter Sunderland is listed as a teamster in Captain Tunis Middleworth's Brigade.

PIONEER RECOLLECTIONS

By James Sunderland
of Amanda Township, Allen County, Ohio
-1895-

My father, Dye Sunderland, moved from Montgomery County, Ohio to Fort Amanda in the early part of 1821 and settled on what is now part of the farm owned by me in Amanda Township of this county. At that time there were but three other white families living in that vicinity: Andrew Russell, who had moved there in 1817, Henry Harter and a Mr. Underwood, who was a silversmith and manufactured jewelry for the Indians, and traded for their furs. Father had, previous to moving his family, made a trip to Fort Amanda in the latter part of 1820, and while there had located the 86 acres of land upon which he settled, not entering more at the time because he was afraid the country might not suit him. At the time of locating this land he also contracted with Henry Harter and a half-breed named Bazeel to build him a log cabin and have it ready for occupancy when he should arrive with his family. Father, however, fearing the roads would become bad, started earlier than he at first had intended and reached Fort Amanda with his wife and four children February 14, 1821, and finding his house far from being completed, and unable to rent another, was compelled in mid winter to go to work and finish it. This cabin was similar to all built by the early settlers. The roof was of clap boards held in place by a sapling laid on each course of boards.

The floor was made of puncheons, or plank split from trees. The door was made of boards rived out and had wooden hinges and latch. The fireplace and chimney were also made of wood and well daubed with mud. The windows were small apertures in the wall, covered with oil paper. Taken altogether it was a rather primitive house but one in which our family lived very comfortably and happily for many years. There were two acres of ground on our farm which had been cleared by the Indians and on which they had raised corn. To these two acres father cleared a few more and raised a fine crop of corn that year, and becoming well pleased with the country he entered another tract of land that fall, which is also part of the farm owned by me. Two or three years after father arrived, his father, Peter Sunderland, who had been a Revolutionary soldier who had fought and been badly wounded at Bunker Hill, also moved out from Montgomery County, and made his home with us until his death in 1827 at the age of 90 years. He lies in the cemetery at Fort Amanda. At the time of my birth in 1827 and for many years afterwards, the Indians were numerous in our neighborhood. They were, as a rule, very friendly and frequently assisted us at our work. There is still a log cabin standing on my place which they assisted in raising. Although father had to turn his stock loose in the woods he never had any stolen and several times when his horses and cattle started back for Montgomery County, the Indians stopped them and returned them. My life was once saved by an Indian by the name of Big Knife. Mother was washing in an outhouse having a fireplace, the dirt of which had become worn down so as to form a hole in which I was playing. The firelog supporting the kettle of water, burned away and spilled the water into the hole. I, no doubt, would have been scalded to death but for Big Knife's presence. He snatched me up just in time to save me. I well remember this circumstance as I was very badly scared for I was always very much afraid of the Indians

and thought I was surely going to be killed when caught up by Big Knife. Occasionally drunken Indians would cause us some bother. I recollect mother knocking one down in our house with an iron poker for attempting to take a skein of sewing thread from her. Upon being helped to his feet and out of the house by his companion, he turned and said, "You good squaw; no coward". My father once also had an encounter with some Indians on a return trip from Dayton, Ohio. He was stopped near the site of the town of Buckland by Chief Whitefeather and a band of his men. Part of father's load consisted of whiskey, which the Indians were very anxious to get and they tried very hard to scare him into letting them have it. It was only after he had badly wounded one with a club that they let him proceed. There was an Indian burying ground on our place which we plowed up after the Indians left the country bringing to the surface old gun barrels, old knives, brass kettles, silver jewelry and many other articles that had been placed in the graves. Hunting was good sport during my childhood, there being plenty of deer, bear, turkeys, wild hogs, wolves and squirrels we had by the thousands. The finest fish could be caught in the Auglaize River - sturgeon seven and a half feet long at one time and pike five feet long were frequently caught. Our schools were on the subscription plan and the first school I went to was built the same as the log cabins of the settlers. Pegs driven into holes in the wall supported planks for desks, and the seats were puncheons with wooden legs. For many years we had no churches but held divine service in the cabins of the settlers, or in case of big meetings, in the barn of some neighbor who was fortunate enough to have a barn bigger than his house. Our nearest points of supply were Piqua and Dayton. Father went principally to Dayton for a number of years after settling here. He generally went twice a year, -once in the fall and once in the spring. One of the articles always bought

in the fall was leather, our shoes being made by the neighboring shoemaker, who would go from house to house, boarding at each place until he had completed shoes for the entire family. One pair of shoes generally had to last us one year. Occasionally, however, moccasins were worn. I recollect going to Dayton in 1837, when ten years old, with my cousin, Frank, for milling and supplies. There was then but one white family living between Fort Amanda and Wapakoneta, old Peter Amile, who lived about one mile north of that place. I remember of stopping at Wapakoneta and buying gingerbread at a bakery kept by John Keller. On the other side of Wapakoneta there was no settlement until we came to a town of colored people on Loramie Creek called Rumley. While going to Dayton we slept in the wagon at night but on the return trip we were so loaded that we slept under it. Old Johnnie Cole, of Lima, came back with us as far as Wapakoneta. In his load was a barrel of cider, of which he kept us well supplied during the entire trip. I recollect that we had a barrel of Kanawha salt on our load which cost us four dollars in Dayton. It was then considered a good day's drive to go from Wapakoneta to Fort Amanda. We occasionally received supplies from traders who would come up the river from Defiance in flat boats and pirogues, the Auglaize River then being navigable as far as Wapakoneta. The Miami and Erie Canal opened in the forties and gave us our first outlet for timber and grain. We then thought nothing better could ever be built, or would be wanted, than the canal. Trusting that these few sketches will revive in the minds of the pioneers present the scenes and events of other days and that I have given to the younger generation here some idea of the life led by the early settlers of our county, I will now close.

OF PARTICULAR NOTE IN THIS CHAPTER

1. The Ohio State Historical Society erected a historical marker on the homestead of Dye Sunderland. The marker reads: "SITE OF THE 86 ACRE HOMESTEAD OF DYE SUNDERLAND WHO SERVED IN CAPTAIN SAMUEL McCORMICK'S COMPANY OF THE WAR OF 1812. HERE IN 1820 ON THE SITE OF THE INDIAN TOWN OF TAWA THE SUNDERLAND FAMILY ESTABLISHED THE FIRST PERMANENT HOME IN ALLEN COUNTY, OHIO. ERECTED BY THE JACOB STEMPLE CHAPTER, UNITED STATES DAUGHTERS OF 1812."

2. The Spencerville, Ohio Journal-News of October 30, 1975 carried a picture of seven sisters with the following caption: "Pictured above are the seven ladies who have set a national record for the Lima Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The seven - all sisters - are the largest group of sisters to have membership in any D. A. R. chapter in the United States. In the picture are Mrs. Jay (Helen) John ((Number 16 in this chapter)), Mrs. Charles (Elizabeth) Fritz ((12)), Mrs. Donald (Ruth) Furry ((17)), Mrs. Robert C. (Martha) Miller ((20)), Mrs. Harry D. (Mary) Montague ((15)), Mrs. S. F. (Dorothy) Dickman ((13)) and Miss Emma Sunderland ((14))."

The seven sisters joined the D. A. R. in 1973. A similar story and picture appeared in the November 1975 issue of the Daughters of the American Revolution magazine.

Of course, these seven sisters could also qualify for membership on the merits of the Revolutionary War Service Record of John Frederic Tone as well as Peter Sunderland, which would most certainly set another national D. A. R. record.

CHILDREN OF EMMA PERSA TONE SUNDERLAND AND JACOB BACOM SUNDERLAND

1. MAUD ESTELLE SUNDERLAND
   b. February 1, 1872
   d. July 21, 1874
   bur. Maplewood Cemetery, East of Spencerville, OH

2. *JAMES FREDERICK SUNDERLAND
   b. August 23, 1873 at Spencerville, OH
   o. Oil Well Driller and Farmer
   d. March 27, 1948
   bur. Maplewood Cemetery, East of Spencerville, OH
   m. Mary Etta Coon on September 25, 1897
   b. May 18, 1879
   d. April 26, 1929
   bur. Maplewood Cemetery, East of Spencerville, OH

3. *HARRY BENTON SUNDERLAND
   b. August 31, 1875 at Spencerville, OH
   o. Township Clerk-Treasurer
   d. April 25, 1954 at Spencerville, OH
   bur. Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, OH
   m. Mary Louise Meihls on December 6, 1899 at Spencerville, OH
   b. January 11, 1876 at Spencerville, OH
   d. November 26, 1963 at Lima, OH
   bur. Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, OH

4. *LULU MAY "LOU" SUNDERLAND
   b. April 21, 1878 at Allen County, OH
   d. February 1, 1936 at Denver, CO
   m1. Harry Thompson on November 10, 1898
   b. In 1864
   d. In 1952 at Houston, TX
   m2. Frederick Wellman

(2) CHILDREN OF JAMES FREDERICK SUNDERLAND AND MARY ETTA COON SUNDERLAND

5. *EARL WALTER SUNDERLAND
   b. February 9, 1899 at Allen County, OH
   o. Glass Cutter, Superior Coach Corp.
   d. May 15, 1976 at Lima, OH
   bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, OH
   m1. Nina Mary Cook on January 3, 1924 at Lima, OH
   b. July 2, 1898
   d. March 30, 1939 at Lima, OH
   bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, OH
   m2. Esther Hazel Heuberger on September 21, 1947
   o. School Teacher

6. *HAZEL IRENE SUNDERLAND
   b. July 15, 1900 at Amanda Township, Allen County, OH
   m. William Melvin Place on December 23, 1919 at Allen County, OH

b. November 25, 1897 at Logan Township, Allen County, OH
o. Farmer and Stock Raiser
d. January 15, 1978 at Auglaize County, OH
bur. Buckland Cemetery, Buckland, OH
res. Hazel Place, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

7. *MARTIN JACOB SUNDERLAND
b. August 14, 1902 at Allen County, OH
o. F. A. B. Assembler at Baldwin Lima Hamilton, Lima, OH
m. Minnie Edna Brown on May 24, 1923 at Allen County, OH
b. December 31, 1903 at Allen County, OH
res. Martin & Minnie Sunderland, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

8. BENTON G. SUNDERLAND
b. April 7, 1909 at Allen County, OH
o. Welder
d. November 21, 1939 at Bowling Green, OH
bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Spencerville, OH

9. *EMERSON SUNDERLAND
b. November 27, 1907 at Allen County, OH
o. Laborer
d. July 2, 1971 at Buckland, OH
bur. Buckland Cemetery, Buckland, OH
m. Marcella Zerkle
b. September 13, 1910 at Auglaize County, OH
res. Marcella Sunderland, Box 77, Buckland, OH

10. *CECILE CLEO SUNDERLAND
b. January 9, 1905 at Allen County, OH
o. Nurse
m. Albert M. Guyer in September of 1933
res. Albert & Cecile Guyer, 12 College Street, York, SC

(3) CHILDREN OF HARRY BENTON SUNDERLAND AND MARY LOUISE MEIHLS SUNDERLAND

11. *ROBERT MEIHLS SUNDERLAND
b. November 14, 1900 at Spencerville, OH
o. Accountant
m1. Melissa Cooper on August 2, 1925 at Auglaize County, OH
b. January 23, 1903 at Auglaize County, OH
d. March 20, 1961 at Spencerville, OH
m2. Edna Dillon on June 23, 1962 at Spencerville, OH
b. August 25, 1898 at Spencerville, OH
res. Robert & Edna Sunderland, Route 2, Box 11875, Spencerville, OH

12. ELIZABETH SUNDERLAND
b. April 15, 1902 at Spencerville, OH
o. Secretary
m1. James F. Ellsworth on June 5, 1948 at Lima, OH
o. Insurance Agent
d. October 27, 1959 at Wapakoneta, OH
m2. Charles A. Fritz on November 23, 1973 at Spencerville, OH
b. April 4, 1901 at Allen County, OH
res. Charles & Elizabeth Fritz, 608 S. Wayne Street, St. Mary's, OH

13. *DOROTHY SUNDERLAND
b. June 24, 1903 at Venedocia, OH
m. Sylvanus F. Dickman on June 1, 1928 at Spencerville, OH
b. September 6, 1903 at St. Mary's, OH
res. Sylvanus & Dorothy Dickman, 1160 Crestwood Drive, Lima, OH

14. EMMA TONE SUNDERLAND
b. February 3, 1905 at Spencerville, OH
o. Court House Employee - Bookkeeper, Allen County Treasurer's Office for 42 years
m. unm.
res. Emma Sunderland, 205 E. Fourth Street, Spencerville, OH

15. *MARY LOUISE SUNDERLAND
b. June 27, 1906 at Spencerville, OH
o. Beautician
m. Harry D. Montague on January 13, 1930 at Spencerville, OH
b. August 30, 1906 at Montpelier, IN
educ. Office Training School, Fort Wayne, IN
o. Office Manager
res. Harry & Mary Louise Montague, 515 Clark Street, Huntington, IN

16. *HELEN GERTRUDE SUNDERLAND
b. January 17, 1908 at Spencerville, OH
m. Jesse Jay John on May 22, 1926 at Lima, OH
b. December 13, 1904 at Elida, OH
o. Mental Hospital Guard
d. March 14, 1974 at Lima, OH
bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Elida, OH
res. Helen John, 102 Cottonwood Place, Lima, OH

17. *RUTH SUNDERLAND
b. June 18, 1910 at Spencerville, OH
m. Donald Furry on June 3, 1937 at Spencerville, OH
b. September 20, 1910 at Wren, OH
o. Examiner, State of Ohio
res. Donald & Ruth Furry, 1148 Crestwood Drive, Lima, OH

18. JACOB BENTON SUNDERLAND
b. May 9, 1912 at Spencerville, OH
o. Resort Attendant
m. Irene Dershem
res. Jacob & Irene Sunderland, Route 2, Bowersock Road, Indian River, MI

19. *WILLIAM HARMON SUNDERLAND
b. September 30, 1914 at Spencerville, OH
o. Meat Cutter
m1. Joyce Sard on March 24, 1951 at Angola, IN
d. November 11, 1965
m2. Adelaide Leora "Lee" ? on March 21, 1972 at Cheyboygin, MI
b. September 11, 1921 at Detroit, MI
res. William & "Lee" Sunderland, Route 2, Bowersock Road, Indian River, MI

20. *MARTHA BERNADINE SUNDERLAND
b. January 8, 1918 at Spencerville, OH
o. Sales Lady
com. Hobbies are cooking and gardening
m. Robert Carl Miller on May 30, 1941 at Dayton, OH
b. August 16, 1910 at Spencerville, OH
o. Sales Manager
com. Served for 3½ years in the U. S. Army as a First Lieutenant during WW II; in Battle of the Bulge and awarded Bronze Medal
res. Robert & Martha Miller, 205 Sunnydale Avenue, Elida, OH

21. DONNA JaNELL SUNDERLAND
b. April 23, 1910 at Spencerville, OH
d. April 19, 1921 at Spencerville, OH

22. JAMES FRANKLIN SUNDERLAND
b. October 30, 1920 at Spencerville, OH
com. James comments: "In 1938-39 I worked all over Ohio stringing electric lines with the Rural Electrification Project; was signed to play professional baseball with the Sinclair Oilers at Sinclair, Wyoming, playing in a state tournament in Cheyenne, Wyoming. In October 1939 I returned to my job with the R.E.A. until I entered the service on November 2, 1942. I served in the U. S. Army during WW II serving overseas from April 1943 until November 1945; was seriously wounded in Africa in 1943 which necessitated two spinal fusion operations both of which were unsuccessful. Shortly after the war I entered the Toledo Barber College where I was graduated in March 1947. Barbered until 1960, except for a short time that I was in the restaurant business. Due to my war injuries and an auto injury 'in which I was given up for dead' I was placed on permanent disabil-

ity in 1961. The most important event in my life was in August 1958 when I became a Born Again Christian and I have the promise of having eternal life with my God"
m. unm.
res. James F. Sunderland, Route 1, 7021 Piquad Road, Elida, OH

(4) CHILDREN OF LULU MAY "LOU" SUNDERLAND THOMPSON AND HARRY THOMPSON

23. *JOSEPH SUNDERLAND THOMPSON
b. December 18, 1900 at Buckland, OH
o. Real Estate Broker
d. October 29, 1962 at Inglewood, CA
bur. Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, CA
m. Dulcie Patrick on September 27, 1926 at Houston, TX
o. Real Estate Broker
res. Dulcie Thompson, 24035 Ocean Blvd., Torrance, CA

24. *DORIS ELIDA THOMPSON
b. January 25, 1902 at Elida, OH
m. Milton Arthur Cannan on November 29, 1925 at Houston, TX
o. Oil Business
d. In 1963 at Houston, TX
bur. At Houston, TX
res. Doris Cannan, 7400 Clarewood Drive, Houston, TX

25. *EIDELL HARRI THOMPSON
b. November 5, 1908 at Elida, OH
m. Michael Ratkay on June 16, 1929 at Rawlins, WY
com. Comments by John "Jack" Ratkay - #63 ff., son of Michael Ratkay: "Joseph Ratkay, father of Michael Ratkay, came to America from the town of Ribnik which was then in Austria, now Croatia in Yugoslavia. He was about 14, came with a friend and eventually made his way to Butler County, Pennsylvania. Got a job in a lime mine, saved his money and sent for his girlfriend. Her name was Frances Bompage, the daughter of a man who worked in a stone quarry. She could not read or write her own language and had great difficulty with English. She was the typical woman of the immigrants, a hard worker, religious, and full time mother, usually pregnant! She mothered 9 children, 7 of them lived to adulthood. Together they bought six acres of land with a natural spring, planted a garden and fruit trees. They built a two story frame house themselves, with a wine and beer cellar where they lived and died. Both were about 79 years of age at death. It's refreshing to know one come's from such industrious, disciplined and hardy stock. Those people would never understand those of us who demand the government to take care of us with the multitude of handouts. We even demand retirement

benefits as something the government must do for us. Joseph was fired two years from his retirement date so he could not receive any compensation. However, he saved enough money raising 7-9 kids and went through several depressions and lived on the dividends on the Blue Chip stocks he bought during his lifetime. THAT'S WHAT AMERICA IS ALL ABOUT! He taught himself to read and write English before his girlfriend arrived in America. I've been told he didn't even have an accent in English even though all of his community spoke the native language even at the time of his death."

Michael Ratkay:

b. July 7, 1906 at West Winfield, Butler County, PA
educ. American Telegraph at Salt Lake City, UT
o. Telegrapher - Oil Company Dispatcher with Union Pacific Railroad, Sinclair Oil Company and Texaco Oil Company
res. Michael & Eidell Ratkay, 222 Grand Avenue, Apartment #E, Long Beach, CA

(5) CHILDREN OF EARL WALTER SUNDERLAND AND NINA MARY COOK SUNDERLAND

26. *CLARALEE SUNDERLAND
b. April 3, 1928 at Lima, OH
o. Deputy Clerk of Courts, Auglaize County, Ohio - Title Department
m. Leo C. Haas, Jr. on August 2, 1947 at Buckland, OH
b. November 17, 1928 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Farmer and Construction Equipment Operator
res. Leo & Claralee Haas, Route 4, Box 96, Wapakoneta, OH

27. CHILD 2
d. at birth

28. CHILD 3
d. at birth

29. CHILD 4
d. at birth

(6) CHILDREN OF HAZEL IRENE SUNDERLAND PLACE AND WILLIAM MELVIN PLACE

30. *IRA COX PLACE
b. October 16, 1920 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Breeder (Bred and developed Fawn Way Guernsey Cattle), Farmer and Factory Worker
m. Marjorie Jessalyn Shappell on February 17, 1940 at Williamstown, KY
b. November 20, 1919 at Wapakoneta, OH
res. Ira & Marjorie Place, % Fawn Way Farm, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

31. *CARL GENE PLACE
b. November 9, 1922 at Logan Township, Auglaize County, OH
o. Farmer and Factory Worker
ml. Mary Alice McPheron on February 2, 1946 at Hume, OH
b. September 6, 1925 at Allen County, OH
d. July 23, 1965 at Buckland, OH
bur. Buckland Cemetery, Buckland, OH
m2. Betty M. Pearson Wierwille on May 7, 1966
b. September 30, 1926 at Lima, OH
o. Secretary and School Teacher
res. Carl & Betty Place, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

32. *GLEN MERITT PLACE
b. October 6, 1931 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Teledyne Ohio Steel Company
m. Rita Grace Monfort on June 14, 1953 at Spencerville, OH
b. August 18, 1934 at Spencerville, OH
res. Glen & Rita Place, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

33. *ANNABELLE PLACE
b. September 28, 1924 at Auglaize County, OH
m. Robert Bowsher
res. Robert & Annabelle Bowsher, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

(7) CHILDREN OF MARTIN JACOB SUNDERLAND AND MINNIE EDNA BROWN SUNDERLAND

34. *CARL FREDERICK SUNDERLAND
b. October 15, 1923 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Metal Finisher and Carpenter
com. Served in U. S. Army during WW II in the southwest Pacific from January 1943 to January 1946
m. Minnie Viola Schafer on June 12, 1948 at Baltimore, MD
b. September 16, 1926 at Overlea, Baltimore County, MD
educ. University of Maryland School of Nursing
o. Registered Nurse
res. Carl & Minnie Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

35. RUTH IRENE SUNDERLAND
b. April 29, 1925 at Allen County, OH
o. Factory Worker
m. Robert E. Meeker on June 4, 1946 at Louisville, KY
b. April 20, 1912 in Ohio
o. Retired Factory Worker
res. Robert & Ruth Meeker, Briggs Avenue, Spencerville, OH

36. *MILDRED ILENE SUNDERLAND
b. July 20, 1927 at Spencerville, OH
m. Robert Frederick Tangeman on August 15, 1948 at Lima, OH
b. February 24, 1917 at Decatur, IL
o. Welder
d. November 6, 1970 at Lima, OH

bur. Buckland Cemetery, Buckland, OH
res. Mildred Tangeman, 306 W. Plum Street, Wapakoneta, OH

37. *HAROLD EUGENE SUNDERLAND
b. June 19, 1929 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Factory Worker
com. During the 1950s and 1960s traveled extensively working in the oil fields; hobby is horses
m. Frankie Sue Simmons on January 25, 1952 at St. Mary's, OH
b. August 20, 1930 at Hattiesburg, MS
educ. Jena, LA Business College
o. Former Nurse's Aide
res. Harold & Frankie Sunderland, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

38. *VERNON GALE SUNDERLAND (Twin)
b. September 17, 1931 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Electrician
com. Served in the U. S. Army in Germany from 1952 until 1954
m. Mary Lou Devore on February 26, 1954 at Lima, OH
b. September 22, 1936
res. Vernon & Mary Lou Sunderland, 1380 Latham, Lima, OH

39. *VERA DALE SUNDERLAND (Twin)
b. September 17, 1931 at Auglaize County, OH
m1. Roger Lee Reed on May 4, 1955 at Wapakoneta, OH
b. April 22, 1932 at Allen County, OH
o. Buffer at Ohio Decorative Plant
d. October 3, 1959 at Lima, OH
bur. Kossuth Cemetery, Wapakoneta, OH
com. Served in Armed Forces during Korean Conflict, 1952-1954
m2. Leonard William Elshoff on April 10, 1964 at Spencerville, OH
b. February 24, 1935 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Warehouseman with Scot Ladd Foods, Inc.
com. Served in Armed Forces during Korean Conflict, 1954-1956
res. Leonard & Vera Elshoff, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

40. *CHARLES WAYNE SUNDERLAND
b. August 31, 1934 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Produce Handler
com. Served in U. S. Army from September 1956 until September 1958
m. Marsha Jean Laman on October 26, 1957 at Spencerville, OH
b. April 3, 1937 at Lima, OH
educ. Nurses Training at Lima, OH
res. Charles & Marsha Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

41. *WANETA FAY SUNDERLAND
b. November 14, 1936 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Baby Sitter
m. Everett Allen Welch on March 20, 1956 at Richmond, IN
b. January 15, 1935 at Bradshaw, NB
o. Construction Worker
res. Everett & Waneta Welch, 1009 Race Street, Wapakoneta, OH

42. *ROGER LOUIS SUNDERLAND
b. September 9, 1939 at Auglaize County, OH
o. Mechanic
m. Delores Ann Gierhart on June 10, 1961 at Wapakoneta, OH
b. November 10, 1935
educ. Nurses Training at Lima, OH
o. Nurse
res. Roger & Delores Sunderland, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

43. *CAROL JUNE SUNDERLAND
b. June 4, 1942 at Auglaize County, OH
educ Beautician at Lima, OH
m. Leo E. Klima on January 15, 1966 at Wapakoneta, OH
b. September 10, 1944 at Wapakoneta, OH
o. Westinghouse Corporation
res. Leo & Carol Klima, Route 6, Wapakoneta, OH

(9) CHILDREN OF EMERSON SUNDERLAND AND MARCELLA ZERKLE SUNDERLAND

44. *JAMES LEWIS SUNDERLAND
b. September 5, 1927 at Moulton Township, Auglaize County, OH
educ. N. B. C. Technical School
o. Automotive Instructor
m. Mary Joan Gossett on May 29, 1953 at Angola, IN
b. August 21, 1927 at Lima, OH
o. Nurse
res. James & Mary Sunderland, 290 S. Collins Street, Lima, OH

45. *DONALD JEAN SUNDERLAND
b. May 4, 1930 at Buckland, OH
educ. Fayetteville University, B.S., Business Administration
Fayetteville University, A.A., Merchandising
o. Career Soldier, U. S. Army - Retired March 1, 1972
Presently, Civil Service Worker at Fort Bragg, NC
m. Ursula Margaret Wiechmann on June 8, 1952 at St. Mary's, OH
b. January 26, 1928 at Koenigsberg, East Prussia
educ. Albertine University, Koenigsberg, East Prussia - Pre-medical training
res. Donald & Ursula Sunderland, 5123 Palmetto Lane, Fayetteville, NC

46. *ROBERT ALDEN SUNDERLAND
b. July 3, 1933 at Buckland, OH
o. Laborer
m. Mary Lou Spees on July 22, 1955 at Buckland, OH
b. December 31, 1932 at St. Mary's, OH
res. Robert & Mary Lou Sunderland, 105 High Street, Box 77, Buckland, OH

47. *JUDY KAY SUNDERLAND
b. March 12, 1944 at Buckland, OH
o. Playground Supervisor - Fremont, Ohio City School System
m. Paul Francis Kaple on April 24, 1965 at Lima, OH
b. November 28, 1941 at Lima, OH
o. Bakery Route Salesman
res. Paul & Judy Kaple, 1120 Alger Street, Fremont, OH

(10) CHILD OF CECILE CLEO SUNDERLAND GUYER AND ALBERT M. GUYER

48. *NADJA MAE GUYER
b. June 21, 1935 at Lima, OH
o. Artist
m. Thomas Freeman Hudson on August 12, 1955 at Lima, OH
b. September 26, 1932 at Orangeburg, SC
o. Episcopal Priest
res. Thomas, Sr. & Nadja Hudson, 205 Bratton Avenue, York, SC

(11) CHILD OF ROBERT MEIHLS SUNDERLAND AND MELISSA COOPER SUNDERLAND

49. *SAMUEL K. SUNDERLAND
b. February 18, 1936 at Greenville, OH
o. Chief Estimator - Construction
m1. Sue Gossard on January 25, 1958 at Spencerville, OH
div. March 27, 1974
m2. Faye Yearwood on May 25, 1974 at Atlanta, GA
o. Waitress
res. Samuel & Faye Sunderland, 1060 El Caminito, Livermore, CA

(13) CHILD OF DOROTHY SUNDERLAND DICKMAN AND SYLVANUS F. DICKMAN

50. *JANICE ANN DICKMAN
b. August 26, 1930 at South Bend, IN
m. Paul E. Wright on February 11, 1951 at Lima, OH
b. May 26, 1927 at Lima, OH
o. School Teacher
res. Paul & Janice Wright, 1520 Riverview Drive, Lima, OH

(15) CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISE SUNDERLAND MONTAGUE AND HARRY D. MONTAGUE

51. *NATALIE ANN MONTAGUE
b. November 3, 1930 at Huntington, IN

o. Secretary
com. Hobby is music; also teaches piano and plays organ for church services
m. Theron Noel Carroll on June 6, 1953 at Huntington, IN
b. February 26, 1930 at Huntington, IN
o. Skilled Trades
res. Theron & Natalie Carroll, 749 Oak Street, Huntington, IN

52. *LINDA SUE MONTAGUE
b. January 2, 1944 at Huntington, IN
m. Arnold Quested Bean on June 8, 1968 at Huntington, IN
b. June 26, 1942 at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
o. School Teacher
res. Arnold & Linda Bean, 945 N. LaFontaine, Huntington, IN

53. *MARY LOU MONTAGUE
b. October 14, 1945 at Huntington, IN
o. Clerk
m. Ned K. Yordy on August 14, 1970 at Huntington, IN
b. July 14, 1941 at Huntington, IN
o. Accountant
res. Ned & Mary Lou Yordy, 529 Buchanan, Huntington, IN

(16) CHILDREN OF HELEN GERTRUDE SUNDERLAND JOHN AND JESSE JAY JOHN

54. *RICHARD LEE JOHN
b. December 1, 1926 at Elida, OH
o. Car Dealer
m. Helen Louise Roberts on October 21, 1950 at Gomer, OH
b. May 26, 1927 at Putnam County, OH
res. Richard & Helen John, 5075 W. State Road, Elida, OH

55. *JUDITH LOUISE JOHN
b. January 31, 1939 at Lima, OH
o. Pharmacy Assistant
m. Ronald L. Strayer on May 28, 1961 at Gomer, OH
b. July 20, 1935 at Elida, OH
o. Design Draftsman
res. Ronald & Judy Strayer, 5410 Dutch Hollow Road, Elida, OH

(17) CHILD OF RUTH SUNDERLAND FURRY AND DONALD FURRY

56. JERRY LEE FURRY
b. September 25, 1949 at Lima, OH
d. June 19, 1954 at Lima, OH

(19) CHILD OF WILLIAM HARMON SUNDERLAND AND JOYCE SARD SUNDERLAND

57. *TAMARA SUNDERLAND
b. September 8, 1951 at Cheboygan, MI
m. Michael Clark on August 27, 1968 at Clyde, NC
b. December 24, 1950 at Clyde, NC
o. Auto Mechanic

(20) CHILD OF MARTHA BERNADINE SUNDERLAND MILLER AND ROBERT CARL MILLER

58. *MICHAEL DAVID MILLER
b. December 27, 1941 at Lima, OH
educ. Purdue University, B.S., Industrial Management
University of Northern Colorado, M.A., Communications with emphasis on Human Relations
o. Career U. S. Air Force Officer, presently Captain
com. Awarded Air Force Commendation Medal for outstanding service as Minuteman Missile Instructor, Vandenberg Air Force Base, CA, 1971-75; Selected as "Volunteer of the Month" for outstanding work with a 16 year old troubled youth by Cheyenne, WY office of Youth Alternatives; Member Phi Delta Theta Social Fraternity and B. P. O. E.
m. Judith Ann Gulberg Rindahl on March 17, 1972 at Vandenberg Air Force Base, CA
b. February 2, 1947 at Mitchell, SD
educ. University of Northern Colorado
o. Legal Secretary
com. Family hobbies: snow skiing, bowling and golf
res. Michael & Judith Miller, 102 E. Second Avenue, Cheyenne, WY

(23) CHILD OF JOSEPH SUNDERLAND THOMPSON AND DULCIE PATRICK THOMPSON

59. BETTY JO THOMPSON

(24) CHILDREN OF DORIS ELIDA THOMPSON CANNAN AND MILTON ARTHUR CANNAN

60. DORIS ANN CANNAN

61 BETH CANNAN

62. PRISCILLA CANNAN

(25) CHILD OF EIDELL HARRI THOMPSON RATKAY AND MICHAEL RATKAY

63. *JOHN "JACK" ALLAN RATKAY
b. July 1, 1930 at Houston, TX
educ. University of Southern California at Los Angeles
com. Jet Pilot during Korean Conflict
o. Business Man - Sales and Marketing
m. Donna Gail Halsey on August 26, 1954 at Long Beach, CA
b. March 30, 1935 at Long Beach, CA

educ. Long Beach City College
com. Comments by her husband, "Jack" Ratkay: "Donna, my wife, is a highly intelligent, organized wife and mother who went to college on an academic scholarship but was swept off her feet by a dashing Jet Pilot who convinced her it was more fun to put him through college instead of becoming the Trial Lawyer she was going to be. She is the daughter of the Halsey's and Rockwell's. The Halsey's include many doctors, entrepreneurs and military men. Most of the immediate family is now in California by way of Alabama. Her mother was the daughter of a Rockwell twin whose family came to Los Angeles by way of covered wagon in 1845. They arrived in Los Angeles when the population was under 5,000 people. Unfortunately, they didn't buy land in anticipation of the 7 million who were to flood the area later, which turned out to be the perfect squelch of my ambition to marry the princess of the King of California. But alas, she is the daughter of a man who was a vice-president with the Bank of America."
res. "Jack" & Donna Ratkay, 6943 Leameadow Drive, Dallas, TX

(26) CHILDREN OF CLARALEE SUNDERLAND HAAS AND LEO C. HAAS, JR.

64. *COLEEN SUE HAAS
b. August 17, 1948 at Lima, OH
educ. Northern Technical School of Business at Minneapolis, MN
Bliss College, Columbus, OH
H. A. C. C., Harrisburg, PA
John Robert Powers Agency, Philadelphia, PA
o. Court Reporter
com. After graduation from Northern Technical School my husband and I accpeted employment in Harrisburg, PA. After three years I started my own business named "Blackstone Court Reporting Service" and had distinguished offices in Harrisburg, Downingtown and Philadelphia. The Harrisburg office is the only one currently being operated and by my sister, Janelle. In 1976 I chose to begin practicing Court Reporting in Miami, FL but after a hot summer and a light workload I moved to Manitoba, Canada, Knoxville, TE, Atlanta, GA and back to Miami. Am currently commuting between Atlanta and Miami.
m. Michael Elliott at Minneapolis, MN
b. December 24, 1941 in CO
o. Court Reporter
div. Yes and restored to use of former name
res. Coleen Haas, 16851 N. E. 35th Avenue, North Miami, FL

65. *TERESA ANN HAAS
b. December 30, 1953 at Lima, OH
educ. Fort Wayne International at Fort Wayne, IN
o. Bookkeeper
m. Paul William Bambauer on February 2, 1974 at Buckland, OH
b. July 1, 1952 at Lima, OH
o. Farmer
res. Paul & Teresa Bambauer, Route 1, New Knoxville, OH

66. JANELLE RENEE HAAS
b. January 3, 1956 at Lima, OH
educ. Ohio State University
Harrisburg, PA Community College
o. Owns and operates "Blackstone Court Reporting Service" in Harrisburg, PA
res. Janelle Haas, Suite 1210 Towne House, Harrisburg, PA

(30) CHILDREN OF IRA COX PLACE AND MARJORIE JESSALYN SHAPPELL PLACE

67. *LINDA LOU PLACE
b. December 23, 1942 at Lima, OH
educ. Ohio State Beauty School, Columbus, OH
o. Beautician; managed own shoppe from 1961-71
m. Marvin Lee Topp on November 23, 1961 at Buckland, OH
b. June 24, 1942 at New Bremen, OH
o. Dairy Farmer and has played in dance band since 1954
com. Bred and developed Toppation Holsteins; Breeder of famous "Toppation Matt Milkmaker", a popular holstein sire of 1978
res, Marvin & Linda Topp, Route 1, Lock Two Road, New Bremen, OH

68. *TOYETTA SUE PLACE
b. September 3, 1947 at Lima, OH
m. Jay Eugene Hixenbaugh on December 28, 1968 at Hume, OH
b. May 20, 1948 at Lima, OH
o. Factory Worker
res. Jay & Toyetta Hixenbaugh, Box 75, Buckland, OH

69. *TIMOTHY JOE PLACE
b. August 6, 1950 at Lima, OH
educ. Ohio State University
o. Farmer and Factory Worker
com. Interested in Vocational Agriculture - Dairy Cattle; Entered National Guard of Ohio in 1969 and discharged 1975; interested in Registered Guernsey dairy cattle with his father at Fawn Way Farm, Wapakoneta, OH; 4-H Advisor for "Golden Guernsey 4-H Club"; enjoys showing dairy cattle at county fairs and the Ohio State Fair
m. Kathleen "Kay" Hardin on September 11, 1970 at St.

Mary's OH
com. Daughter of Robert R. Hardin and Martha Louise Schrolucke Hardin of Sarasota, FL
b. February 18, 1951 at Lima, OH
educ. Ohio State University
Ohio Northern University
o. Art Teacher at Celina, OH Junior and Senior High Schools
com. Enjoys art projects, crafts and painting
res. Timothy & "Kay" Place, 214 S. Main Street, Buckland, OH

(31) CHILDREN OF CARL GENE PLACE AND MARY ALICE McPHERON PLACE

70. *THOMAS CARROLL PLACE
b. February 26, 1947 at Lima, OH
o. School Teacher
m. Jacqueline Ann Pohlabel at Lima, OH
b. December 7, 1947 at Lima, OH
o. School Teacher
res. Thomas & Jacqueline Place, 1025 Burch Avenue, Lima, OH

71. JERRY WAYNE PLACE
b. March 9, 1951 at Lima, OH
d. April 11, 1962 at Buckland, OH
bur. Buckland Cemetery, Buckland, OH

(31) CHILDREN OF CARL GENE PLACE AND BETTY M. PEARSON WIERWILLE PLACE

72. JILL RENEE PLACE
b. November 8, 1959 at Lima, OH
res. Jill Place, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

73. JOHN LYLE PLACE (Twin)
b. September 12, 1968 at Lima, OH
res. John Place, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

74. JANET LYNNE PLACE (Twin)
b. September 12, 1968 at Lima, OH
res. Janet Place, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

(32) CHILDREN OF GLEN MERITT PLACE AND RITA GRACE MONFORT PLACE

75. DAVID GLEN PLACE
b. January 27, 1959 at Allen County, OH
res. David Place, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

76. MICHAEL AARON PLACE
b. July 27, 1962 at Auglaize County, OH
res. Michael Place, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

77. CORA BETH PLACE
b. October 8, 1964 at Auglaize County, OH
res. Cora Place, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

(33) CHILDREN OF ANNABELLE PLACE BOWSHER AND ROBERT BOWSHER

78. *DIANNA JEAN BOWSHER (See Update #1)
b. November 26, 1946 at Lima, OH
m. Nelson Ray Fisher on June 3, 1967 at Buckland, OH
res. Nelson & Dianna Fisher, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

79. WAVELENE BOWSHER
b. March 4, 1948
m. --- Miller
res. --- & Wavelene Miller, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

80. PEARL WILLIAM BOWSHER
b. October 22, 1949
d. Date unk.

81. RUSSELL E. BOWSHER
b. March 21, 1961
m. unk.
res. Russell Bowsher, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

(34) CHILDREN OF CARL FREDERICK SUNDERLAND AND MINNIE VIOLA SCHAFER SUNDERLAND

82. RICHARD ALLEN SUNDERLAND
b. June 7, 1950 at Lima, OH
educ. Ohio State University
o. Electrical Engineer in Bio Medical Group at Tektronics, Inc.
m. Bonnie L. Calhown on July 5, 1975 at Beaverton, OR
b. August 27, 1949 at Long Beach, CA
o. Secretary
res. Richard & Bonnie Sunderland, 18915 S.W. Honeywood Drive, Aloha, OR

83. STEVEN RAY SUNDERLAND
b. September 17, 1952 at Lima, OH
educ. Ohio State University
o. Registered Nurse
res. Steven Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

84. PATRICIA LOUISE SUNDERLAND
b. November 2, 1957 at Lima, OH
educ. Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, OH
o. Registered Nurse
res. Patricia Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

85. BRADLEY JOSEPH SUNDERLAND
b. October 25, 1960 at Lima, OH
res. Bradley Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

86. PHYLLIS ANN SUNDERLAND
b. March 31, 1963 at Lima, OH
res. Phyllis Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

(36) CHILDREN OF MILDRED ILENE SUNDERLAND TANGEMAN AND ROBERT FREDERICK TANGEMAN

87. ROBERTA ANN TANGEMAN
b. June 13, 1949 at Lima, OH
o. Bank Office Work
m. unm.
res. Roberta Tangeman, 306 W. Plum Street, Wapakoneta, OH

88. *RUTH DARLENE TANGEMAN
b. April 13, 1951 at Lima, OH
o. Office Worker
m. John Joseph Kaeck on December 21, 1974
b. February 8, 1945 at Wapakoneta, OH
o. Factory Worker and Farmer
res. John & Darlene Kaeck, Route 2, Wapakoneta, OH

89. CAROLYN LYNN TANGEMAN
b. November 25, 1952 at Lima, OH
o. Factory Worker, sews at Wapakoneta Products
m. Daniel Eldon Shappell on March 20, 1976 at Buckland, OH
com. Eldest son of Robert Dale Shappell & Betty Ann Wellington Shappell
b. August 17, 1954 at Lima, OH
o. Factory Worker, operates grinder at Wapakoneta Machine Shop
res. Daniel & Carolyn Shappell, Route 2, Wapakoneta, OH

90. IVA JEAN TANGEMAN
b. January 8, 1958 at Lima, OH
o. Office Worker
m. unm.
res. Iva Jean Tangeman, 306 W. Plum Street, Wapakoneta, OH

91. SHARON KAY TANGEMAN
b. September 12, 1963 at Lima, OH
res. Sharon Tangeman, 306 W. Plum Street, Wapakoneta, OH

(37) CHILDREN OF HAROLD EUGENE SUNDERLAND AND FRANKIE SUE SIMMONS SUNDERLAND

92. ANNA LOUISE SUNDERLAND
b. August 20, 1952 at Lima, OH
educ. Indiana Central University
o. Registered Nurse
m. unm.
res. Anna Sunderland, 5225 N. Central Avenue, Indianapolis, IN

93. MARTIN WAYNE SUNDERLAND
b. October 19, 1954 at Jena, LA
o. U. S. Army in Germany
m. unm.

res. Martin W. Sunderland, Route 1, Box 358, Spencerville, OH

94. MICHAEL EUGENE SUNDERLAND
b. September 22, 1956 at Natchez, MS
o. Telephone Repairman
m. unm.
res. Michael E. Sunderland, Route 4, Wapakoneta, OH

95. HAROLD GLEN SUNDERLAND
b. August 17, 1958 at Chatom, AL
educ. Ohio State University
o. U. S. Army
m. unm.
res. Harold G. Sunderland, Route 1, Box 358, Spencerville, OH

96. REBECCA LYNN SUNDERLAND
b. October 25, 1961 at Chatom, AL
m. unm.
res. Rebecca Sunderland, Route 1, Box 358, Spencerville, OH

(38) CHILDREN OF VERNON GALE SUNDERLAND AND MARY LOU DEVORE SUNDERLAND

97. THOMAS GALE SUNDERLAND
b. May 25, 1955 at Lima, OH
m. unm.
res. Thomas G. Sunderland, 1380 Latham, Lima, OH

98. LINDA LOU SUNDERLAND
b. July 15, 1959 at Lima, OH
res. Linda Sunderland, 1380 Latham, Lima, OH

(39) CHILD OF VERA DALE SUNDERLAND REED AND ROGER LEE REED

99. SUSAN KAY REED
b. February 8, 1958 at Lima, OH
educ. College Student
res. Susan Reed, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

(39) CHILD OF VERA DALE SUNDERLAND ELSHOFF AND LEONARD W. ELSHOFF

100. MARK ALLEN ELSHOFF
b. December 10, 1964 at Lima, OH
res. Mark Elshoff, Route 1, Spencerville, OH

(40) CHILDREN OF CHARLES WAYNE SUNDERLAND AND MARSHA JEAN LOMAN SUNDERLAND

101. *TRAMERA JEAN SUNDERLAND
b. June 29, 1959 at Lima, OH
m. Dennis Wells in July of 1956
div. Date unk.
res. Tramera Wells, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

102. DENISE ANN SUNDERLAND (Twin)
b. August 1, 1961 at Lima, OH
res. Denise A. Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

103. DEBRA SUE SUNDERLAND (Twin)
b. August 1, 1961 at Lima, OH
res. Debra S. Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

104. KIMBERLY JO SUNDERLAND
b. November 28, 1963 at Lima, OH
res. Kimberly Jo Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

105. CHERYL KAY SUNDERLAND
b. March 26, 1964 at Lima, OH
res. Cheryl K. Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

106. JON WAYNE SUNDERLAND
b. August 23, 1968 at Lima, OH
res. Jon W. Sunderland, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

(41) CHILD OF WANETA FAY SUNDERLAND WELCH AND EVERETT ALLEN WELCH

107. JUDITH DIANE WELCH
b. January 31, 1966 at Cincinnati, OH
res. Judith D. Welch, 1009 Race Street, Wapakoneta, OH

(42) CHILDREN OF ROGER LOUIS SUNDERLAND AND DOLORES ANN GIERHART SUNDERLAND

108. RANDALL EUGENE SUNDERLAND
b. November 17, 1960 at Lima, OH
res. Randall E. Sunderland, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

109. MELANIE SUE SUNDERLAND
b. January 5, 1961 at Lima, OH
res. Melanie S. Sunderland, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

110. ROBERT MARTIN SUNDERLAND
b. October 6, 1966 at Lima, OH
res. Robert M. Sunderland, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

111. PAUL JOSEPH SUNDERLAND
b. November 26, 1977 at Lima, OH
res. Paul J. Sunderland, Route 3, Wapakoneta, OH

(43) CHILD OF CAROL JUNE SUNDERLAND KLIMA AND LEO KLIMA

112. THOMAS LEE KLIMA
b. October 5, 1968 at Lima, OH
res. Thomas L. Klima, Route 6, Wapakoneta, OH

(44) CHILDREN OF JAMES LOUIS SUNDERLAND AND MARY JOAN GOSSETT SUNDERLAND

113. JEFFREY LYNNE SUNDERLAND
b. March 12, 1956 at Lima, OH

educ. Northwestern Business College
Bluffton College
o. Accountant & Collection Manager, Artex Hobby Products, Inc.
m. unm.
res. Jeffrey L. Sunderland, 919 W. Spring Street, Lima, OH

114. JODI LAYNE SUNDERLAND
b. May 8, 1959 at Lima, OH
educ. Miami University
res. Jodi L. Sunderland, 290 S. Collins Street, Lima, OH

(45) CHILDREN OF DONALD JEAN SUNDERLAND AND URSULA MARGARET WIECHMANN SUNDERLAND

115. *SABINE URSULA SUNDERLAND
b. August 14, 1945 at Leipzig, East Germany
o. Business Executive and Secretary-Treasurer
m. Lee Hutcheson, Jr. on March 7, 1963 at Atlanta, GA
b. February 5, 1941 at Atlanta, GA
o. Attorney at Law for Georgia Power Company, Atlanta, GA
res. Lee & Sabine Hutcheson, 6426 Ardmore Drive, Jonesboro, GA

116. LAILA CHRISTINE SUNDERLAND
b. April 12, 1956 at Fort Carson, CO
o. Kindergarten Teacher
m. Richard Bruno Witiak on October 15, 1977 at Fayetteville, NC
b. January 31, 1953 at Mainz, Germany
o. Lieutenant in Fayetteville, North Carolina Fire Department
res. Richard & Laila Witiak, 5119 Palmetto Lane, Fayetteville, NC

117. SYLVIA ELIZABETH MARCELLA SUNDERLAND
b. February 5, 1959 at Bad Kreuznach, Germany
res. Sylvia E. Sunderland, 5123 Palmetto Lane, Fayetteville, NC

(46) CHILDREN OF ROBERT ALDEN SUNDERLAND AND MARY LOU SPEES SUNDERLAND

118. ROBERT ALLEN SUNDERLAND
b. July 3, 1958 at Lima, OH
res. Robert A. Sunderland, 105 High Street, Box 77, Buckland, OH

119. KELLE KAY SUNDERLAND
b. November 28, 1960 at Lima, OH
res. Kelle K. Sunderland, 105 High Street, Box 77, Buckland, OH

120. JILL ANN SUNDERLAND
b. March 3, 1963 at Lima, OH
res. Jill A. Sunderland, 105 High Street, Box 77, Buckland, OH

(47) CHILDREN OF JUDY KAY SUNDERLAND KAPLE AND PAUL FRANCIS KAPLE

121. CHRISTOPHER PAUL KAPLE
b. March 16, 1968 at Fremont, OH
res. Christopher P. Kaple, 1120 Alger Street, Fremont, OH

122. MELISSA MARIE KAPLE
b. November 30, 1969 at Columbus, OH
res. Melissa M. Kaple, 1120 Alger Street, Fremont, OH

(48) CHILDREN OF NADJA MAE GUYER HUDSON AND THOMAS FREEMAN HUDSON

123. THOMAS FREEMAN HUDSON, JR.
b. July 29, 1959 at Winnsboro, Fairfield County, SC
res. Thomas F. Hudson, Jr., 205 Bratton Avenue, York, SC

124. GUY EDWARD HUDSON
b. December 11, 1961 at Winnsboro, Fairfield County, SC
res. Guy E. Hudson, 205 Bratton Avenue, York, SC

(49) CHILDREN OF SAMUEL K. SUNDERLAND AND SUE GOSSARD SUNDERLAND

125. PAMELA SUNDERLAND
res. Pamela Sunderland, 1060 El Caminito, Livermore, CA

126. LAURI SUNDERLAND
res. Lauri Sunderland, 1060 El Caminito, Livermore, CA

127. JULIE SUNDERLAND
res. Julie Sunderland, 1060 El Caminito, Livermore, CA

128. JANINE SUNDERLAND
res. Janine Sunderland, 1060 El Caminito, Livermore, CA

(50) CHILDREN OF JANICE ANN DICKMAN WRIGHT AND PAUL E. WRIGHT

129. SCOTT DICKMAN WRIGHT
b. December 5, 1951 at Lima, OH
o. School Teacher
m. unm.
res. Scott D. Wright, 8231 Siear Terrace, Indianapolis, IN

130. *SARAH MARIE WRIGHT
b. June 1, 1954 at Lima, OH
o. House Parent and School Teacher
m. David Roy Swope on June 26, 1976 at Lima, OH
b. September 18, 1954 at Cleveland, OH
o. Banker & House Parent

res. David & Sarah Swope, Andrews School, Mentor Avenue, Willoughby, OH

(51) CHILDREN OF NATALIE ANN MONTAGUE CARROLL AND THERON NOEL CARROLL

131. GREGORY NOEL CARROLL
b. December 21, 1956 at Columbia City, IN
res. Gregory N. Carroll, 749 Oak Street, Huntington, IN

132. LESLIE JOSEPH CARROLL
b. March 13, 1958 at Columbia City, IN
res. Leslie J. Carroll, 749 Oak Street, Huntington, IN

133. ROBERT MONTAGUE CARROLL
b. August 9, 1960 at Huntington, IN
res. Robert M. Carroll, 749 Oak Street, Huntington, IN

134. LISA ANN CARROLL
b. September 27, 1961 at Huntington, IN
res. Lisa A. Carroll, 749 Oak Street, Huntington, IN

135. PATRICIA LOUISE CARROLL
b. October 22, 1963 at Huntington, IN
res. Patricia L. Carroll, 749 Oak Street, Huntington, IN

(52) CHILDREN OF LINDA SUE MONTAGUE BEAN AND ARNOLD QUESTED BEAN

136. JOHN PAUL BEAN
b. November 2, 1970 at Huntington, IN
res. John P. Bean, 945 N. LaFontaine, Huntington, IN

137. JENNIFER LYNN BEAN
b. January 7, 1975 at Huntington, IN
res. Jennifer L. Bean, 945 N. LaFontaine, Huntington, IN

(53) CHILD OF MARY LOU MONTAGUE YORDY AND NED K. YORDY

138. MELISSA KAY YORDY
b. January 7, 1975 at Huntington, IN
res. Melissa K. Yordy, 529 Buchanan, Huntington, IN

(54) CHILDREN OF RICHARD LEE JOHN AND HELEN LOUISE ROBERTS JOHN

139. *REBECCA LOUISE JOHN
b. May 20, 1953 at Allen County, OH
m. Lindsey LaVerle Foust on January 8, 1972 at Gomer, OH
b. May 5, 1952 at Allen County, OH
o. Farmer and Factory Worker
res. Lindsey & Rebecca Foust, Route 2, Delphos, OH

140. *CYNTHIA LEE JOHN
b. August 2, 1954 at Allen County, OH
m. David Edward Sandy on August 12, 1972 at Gomer, OH
b. April 10, 1948 at Allen County, OH

o. School Teacher
res. David & Cynthia Sandy, Route 1, Elida, OH

141. JESSE ROBERT JOHN
b. April 26, 1956 at Allen County, OH
o. Surveyor
d. September 13, 1975 at Allen County, OH
bur. Salem Cemetery, Elida, OH

(55) CHILDREN OF JUDITH LOUISE JOHN STRAYER AND RONALD L. STRAYER

142. RONALD TROY STRAYER
b. March 23, 1962 at Lima, OH
res. Troy Strayer, 5410 Dutch Hollow Road, Elida, OH

143. TIMOTHY JAY STRAYER
b. July 12, 1966 at Lima, OH
res. Timothy J. Strayer, 5410 Dutch Hollow Road, Elida, OH

(57) CHILDREN OF TAMARA SUNDERLAND CLARK AND MICHAEL CLARK

144. VINCENT CLARK
b. July 12, 1969
res. unk.

145. CHASTITY CLARK
b. October 13, 1971
res. unk.

(58) CHILDREN OF MICHAEL DAVID MILLER AND JUDITH ANN GULBERG RINDAHL MILLER

146. ALANNA "LANI"DEE MILLER (Twin)
b. June 18, 1967 at Stuttgart, Germany
res. "Lani" Miller, 102 E. Second Avenue, Cheyenne, WY

147. LORI ANN MILLER (Twin)
b. June 18, 1967 at Stuttgart, Germany
res. Lori A. Miller, 102 E. Second Avenue, Cheyenne, WY

(63) CHILDREN OF JOHN "JACK" ALLAN RATKAY AND DONNA GAIL HALSEY RATKAY

148. JOHN RANDAL RATKAY
b. September 22, 1958 at Long Beach, CA
com. Comments by his father John "Jack" RATKAY - #63: "Randy" is 19, a student at Texas Tech by way of the Air Force Academy where he found out "hut-one-two" was for someone else. He aspires to play varsity basketball at Tech even though at one time he was thought to be a major league baseball prospect. An M.B.A from Harvard is today's plan. A big guy of 6'3", 180 pounds, quiet with a big smile, lots of self-discipline and a damned nice guy.
res. "Randy" Ratkay, 6943 Leameadow Drive, Dallas, TX

149. LISA GAIL RATKAY
b. May 21, 1960 at Long Beach, CA
com. Comments by her father John "Jack" RATKAY - #63: Lisa is 17 going on 21. Full of Pep and energy. The last one of us to go to bed and the first one up in the morning. She finds time to get A's and B's, cheerlead, date and talk endlessly on the telephone. The University of Texas won't know what happened when she arrives like a big wind. She will rush the sorority scene and wants to be an international lawyer and a wife and mother.
res. Lisa Ratkay, 6943 Leameadow Drive, Dallas, TX.

(64) CHILD OF COLEEN SUE HAAS ELLIOTT AND MICHAEL ELLIOTT

150. ERIC MICHAEL ELLIOTT
b. May 20, 1969 at Harrisburg, PA
res. Eric Elliott, 16851 N.E. 35th Street, North Miami, FL

(65) CHILD OF TERESA ANN HAAS BAMBAUER AND PAUL WILLIAM BAMBAUER

151. AMANDA LEE BAMBAUER
b. November 26, 1976 at St. Mary's, OH
res. "Mandy" Bambauer, Route 1, New Knoxville, OH

(67) CHILDREN OF LINDA LOU PLACE TOPP AND MARVIN LEE TOPP

152. KELLI KAY TOPP
b. October 26, 1962 at Lima, OH
com. Officer in Ohio Junior Holstein Ass'n.; school activities include band, basketball, track, F.H.A. and honor roll for the New Bremen Cardinals.
res. Kelli K. Topp, Route 1, New Bremen, OH

153. GREGG MARVIN TOPP
b. January 3, 1965 at Lima, OH
com. Officer in Ohio Junior Holstein Ass'n.; school activities include football, basketball, track and honor roll for the New Bremen Cardinals.
res. Greg M. Topp, Route 1, New Bremen, OH

154. KURT MARVIN TOPP
b. February 17, 1971 at Lima, OH
res. Kurt M. Topp, Route 1, New Bremen, OH

155. JULIANNE MARIE TOPP
b. March 21, 1976 at Lima, OH
res. Julianne M. Topp, Route 1, New Bremen, OH

(68) CHILDREN OF TOYETTA SUE PLACE HIXENBAUGH AND JAY EUGENE HIXENBAUGH

156. JOHN EUGENE HIXENBAUGH
b. May 18, 1972 at Lima, OH
res. John Hixenbaugh, Buckland, OH

157. JUDITH ANN HIXENBAUGH
b. June 7, 1976 at Lima, OH
res. Judith Ann Hixenbaugh, Buckland, OH

157A. JAYMIE SUE HIXENBAUGH (UPDATE #2)

157B. JENNIFER LYNNE HIXENBAUGH (UPDATE #3)

(69) CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY JOE PLACE AND KATHLEEN HARDIN PLACE

158. TIMOTHY JASON "T.J." PLACE
b. February 15, 1972 at Lima, OH
com. At only 6 years of age has a real interest in farming and likes to go to his father's and grandfather's farm.
res. "T.J." Place, 214 S. Main Street, Buckland, OH

159. JASON BRYANT PLACE
b. July 6, 1975 at Lima, OH
com. At only 3 years of age loves the outdoors and the farm but is really afraid of cows.
res. Jason B. Place, 214 S. Main Street, Buckland, OH

(70) CHILDREN OF THOMAS CARROLL PLACE AND JACQUELINE ANN POHLABEL PLACE

160. ROBERT THOMAS PLACE
b. March 30, 1969 at Lima, OH
res. Robert T. Place, 1025 Burch Avenue, Lima, OH

161. BRAD THOMAS PLACE
b. April 8, 1973 at Lima, OH
res. Brad T. Place, 1025 Burch Avenue, Lima, OH

162. KARI ANN PLACE
b. April 12, 1977 at Lima, OH
res. Kari Ann Place, 1025 Burch Avenue, Lima, OH

(78) CHILDREN OF DIANNA JEAN BOWSHER FISHER AND NELSON RAY FISHER

163. BRENDA KAY FISHER
b. January 13, 1973
res. Brenda Kay Fisher, Route 3, Box 238, Wapakoneta, OH

(88) CHILDREN OF RUTH DARLENE TANGEMAN KAECK AND JOHN KAECK

164. KELLI ANNE KAECK
b. April 24, 1975 at Lima, OH
res. Kelli Anne Kaeck, Route 2, Wapakoneta, OH

165. LORI ANN KAECK
b. October 13, 1977 at Lima, OH
res. Lori Ann Kaeck, Route 2, Wapakoneta, OH

(101) CHILD OF TRAMERA JEAN SUNDERLAND WELLS AND DENNIS WELLS

166. MICHAEL CHAD WELLS
b. February 7, 1977
res. Michael C. Wells, Route 2, Spencerville, OH

(115) CHILD OF SABINE URSULA SUNDERLAND HUTCHESON AND LEE HUTCHESON, JR.

167. LESLIE LYNNE HUTCHESON
b. July 23, 1964 at Atlanta, GA
res. Leslie L. Hutcheson, 6426 Ardmore Drive, Jonesboro, GA

(130) CHILD OF SARAH MARIE WRIGHT SWOPE AND DAVID ROY SWOPE

168. CHILD BORN IN MAY OF 1978

(139) CHILDREN OF REBECCA LOUISE JOHN FOUST AND LINDSEY LaVERLE FOUST

169. JOHN LINDSEY FOUST
b. July 22, 1972 at Delphos, OH
res. John L. Foust, Route 2, Delphos, OH

170. JUSTIN BLAINE FOUST
b. March 17, 1974 at Delphos, OH
res. Justin B. Foust, Route 2, Delphos, OH

171. JAYSON RICHARD FOUST
b. May 1, 1977 at Delphos, OH
res. Jayson R. Foust, Route 2, Delphos, OH

(140) CHILDREN OF CYNTHIA LEE JOHN SANDY AND DAVID EDWARD SANDY

172. JEFFREY DAVID SANDY
b. May 4, 1973 at Elida, OH
res. Jeffrey D. Sandy, Route 1, Elida, OH

173. KELLY NICOLE SANDY
b. April 24, 1975 at Elida, OH
res. Kelly N. Sandy, Route 1, Elida, OH

EMMA PERSA TONE SUNDERLAND
CHAPTER XVIII - UPDATE

Update #1:

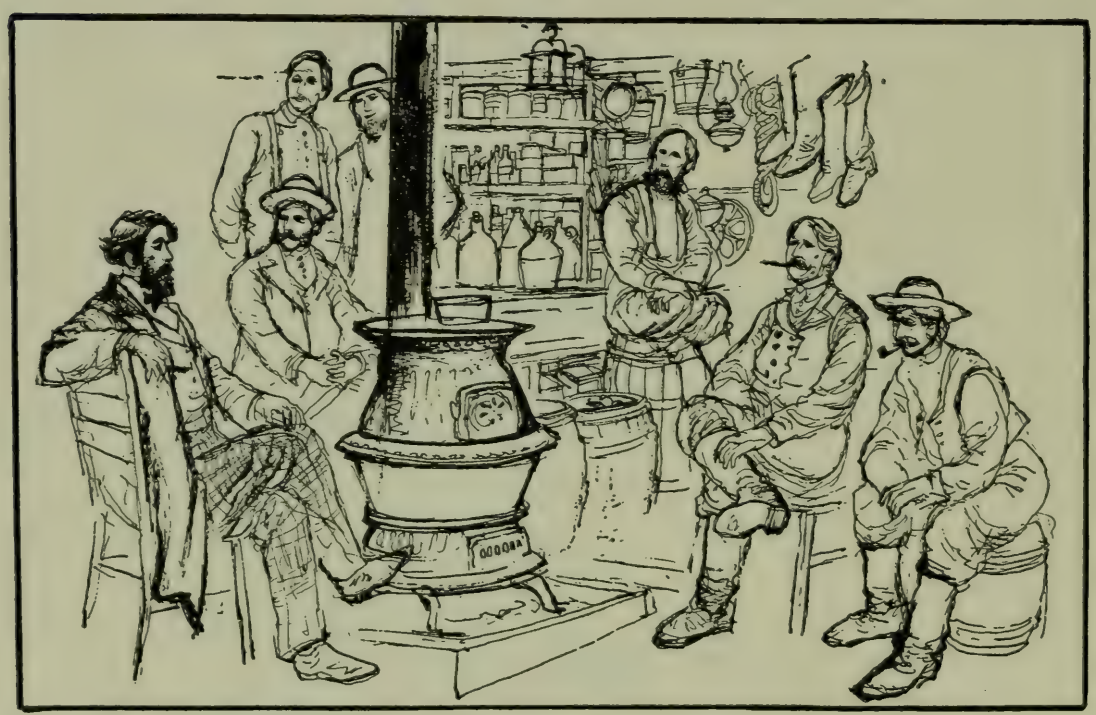
78. *DIANNA JEAN BOWSHER
b. November 26, 1946 at Lima, OH
o. Part-time Office Worker
m. Nelson Ray Fisher on June 3, 1967 at Buckland, OH
b. September 15, 1946 at Van Wert, OH
o. Mechanic - Farmer
res. Nelson & Dianna Fisher, Route 3, Box 238, Wapakoneta, OH

Update #2:

157A. JAYMIE SUE HIXENBAUGH - (Twin)
b. March 22, 1978
res. Box 75, Buckland, OH

Update #3:

157B. JENNIFER LYNNE HIXENBAUGH (Twin)
b. March 22, 1978
res. Box 75, Buckland, OH



The "pot-bellied stove" heard all of the latest news & stories.

CHAPTER XIX

JOHN FREDERICK TONE

*JOHN FREDERICK TONE

b. November 12, 1855 at Delaware County, OH

o. Butcher Shop Owner

d. August 12, 1913 at Spencerville, OH

m. Hephzibah Davis on February 8, 1880 at Spencerville, OH

b. February 15, 1860 at New London, OH

d. April 1, 1903 at Spencerville, OH

CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK TONE AND HEPHZIBAH DAVIS TONE

1. *MAUDE ESTELLE TONE
   - b. June 22, 1881 at Spencerville, OH
   - o. Seamstress
   - d. In September of 1969 at Midland, TX
   - bur. At Fort Worth, TX
   - m. Waldo Emerson Stallter on Dec. 24, 1899 at Spencerville
   - o. Oil driller and Contractor; was Oil Driller in Ohio, Indiana, Oklahoma and then Texas

2. EDITH TONE
   - b. November 2, 1883 at Spencerville, OH
   - com. After her mother died, Edith kept house for her father and her eight younger brothers and sisters. After her father died she purchased a milinary store and made and sold ladies hats.
   - d. August 31, 1968 at Fort Wayne, IN
   - bur. Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, OH
   - m. Manford Selby on December 20, 1919 at Spencerville, OH
   - b. July 10, 1877
   - o. Conductor on Erie Railroad
   - d. June 28, 1930 at Spencerville, OH
   - bur. Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, OH

3. GERTRUDE TONE
   - b. December 23, 1885 at Spencerville, OH
   - o. Seamstress
   - com. Was an excellent Seamstress and could sew anything. After her mother died she made all of the clothing, shirts, pants, coats, etc. for all of her younger brothers and sisters.
   - d. At Spencerville, OH
   - bur. Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, OH
   - m. John M. Reynolds on October 17, 1912 at Spencerville, OH
   - o. Owner, Reynolds Lumber Company at Spencerville, OH

4. EVA TONE
   - b. December 27, 1888 at Spencerville, OH
   - d. April 6, 1900 at Spencerville, OH
   - bur. Christy Cemetery, East of Spencerville, OH

5. *MAE TONE
   - b. November 7, 1890 at Spencerville, OH
   - d. November 1, 1918 during the flu epedemic at Spencerville, OH
   - bur. Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, OH
   - m. Ralph Elberson Neidhardt (son of P. F. Neidhardt) on May 8, 1910 at Spencerville, OH
   - b. July 28, 1886 at Spencerville, OH
   - o. Captain, U. S. Army
     Owner of Dry Goods Store
   - com. Ralph worked in his father's grocery store. He was in the National Guard which was mustered into service

when WW I started. Later he became a Captain and fought in the Battles of Argonne Forest and Verdun, France. Mae died during the flu epedemic in 1918 while Ralph was overseas. After the war Ralph was the owner of a dry goods store at Spencerville.

com. Other Ralph Neidhardt Honors were "The Camp Neidhardt Rifle Range" located outside of Spencerville which was named after him as was the "Neidhardt Memorial Park" (called the 'flat iron' due to the shape of the plot) and is situated on Broadway Street at Spencerville, next to the family homestead.

d. September 24, 1924 at Spencerville, OH

bur. Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, OH

6. *JOHN FREDERICK TONE

b. December 19, 1893 at Spencerville, OH

o. Oil Field Tool Dresser, Meat Cutter and later Meat Equipment Salesman

com. Moved, with his three oldest sons, from Spencerville, OH to Fort Wayne, IN in 1929 to accept a new assignment with the Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company

d. January 25, 1977 at Fort Wayne, IN

bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Fort Wayne, IN

m. Eunice E. Berry on December 21, 1915 at Spencerville, OH

b. April 4, 1892 at Spencerville, OH

res. Eunice Tone, 1115 Kensington, Fort Wayne, IN

7. *IRENE TONE

b. September 1, 1897 (Twin) at Spencerville, OH

o. Nurse

m. Clayton R. Braunagel on March 17, 1919 at Fort Wayne, IN

b. January 15, 1897 at Aurora, IN

o. Government Training Consultant

res. Clayton & Irene Braunagel, 2405 Sherman Blvd., Fort Wayne, IN; summer res. Route 3, Howe, IN

8. IRA TONE

b. September 1, 1897 (Twin) at Spencerville, OH

d. September 27, 1897 at Spencerville, OH

bur. Christy Cemetery, Spencerville, OH

9. *ROBERT M. F. TONE

b. March 12, 1899 at Spencerville, OH

educ. Ohio State University

o. Meat Cutter

com. Worked in oil fields of Ranger, TX for one year; then returned to Lima, OH and worked in a meat market for a number of years; in 1931 moved to Fort Wayne, IN and worked for the Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company for 33 years. Hobbies are woodworking and fishing

m. Edna Bell Wisher on January 22, 1921 at Spencerville, OH

b. October 4, 1899 at Spencerville, OH

educ. Ohio Northern University
o. Meat Cutter and School Teacher
com. A School Teacher and later a Meat Clerk for A & P for 24 years. Hobbies are crocheting and making afghans.
res. Robert & Edna Tone, 1022 E. State Street, Fort Wayne, IN

10. *WALDO EMERSON TONE
b. May 9, 1901 at Spencerville, OH
o. Oil Well Driller and Water Well Driller
m. Myrtle Lucile McClesky on October 9, 1925 at Breckenridge, TX
b. February 6, 1908 at Ranger, TX
res. Emerson & Lucile Tone, 700 S. Ursila Street, Monahans, TX

(1) CHILD OF MAUD ESTELLE TONE STALLTER AND WALDO EMERSON STALLTER

11. *MAURICE TONE "ROSIE" STALLTER (SEE UPDATE #1)
res. Maurice Stallter, 1402 W. Pecan, Midland, TX

(5) CHILDREN OF MAE TONE NEIDHARDT AND RALPH ELBERSON NEIDHARDT

12. MARTHA JANE NEIDHARDT
b. September 22, 1911 at Spencerville, OH
educ. The Christ Hospital at Cincinnati, OH
o. Registered Nurse and Career U. S. Army Officer, Major
com. Overseas Stations during WW II were in Karachi, India, Bombay, India and Leyte, Philippine Islands; Stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN, Fort Story, VA, Fort Moultrie, SC, Santa Barbara, CA, Cleveland, OH, Carlisle Barracks, PA, Fort Sam Houston, TX and Camp Kilmer, NJ
m. George Palmer Morrell on September 7, 1957 at Greensburg, IN
b. April 24, 1908 at Elizabeth, NJ
o. Hotel Owner and Manager
com. Served in Cherbourg, France during WW II
com. Both are retired since 1972 and are doing organic farming and raising Black Angus cattle in Tryon, NC
res. George & Martha Jane Morrell, Route 1, Box 163, Tryon, NC

13. *RICHARD FREDERICK NEIDHARDT
b. November 7, 1913 at Spencerville, OH
o. Life Insurance Underwriter
com. 33^{0} Mason; Past President of Lions Club of Columbia, SC; Past District Governor of Lions Clubs International; Chairman of Board of South Carolina Commission for the Blind
m. Adelaide Trehou Taylor on November 9, 1940 at Columbia, SC
b. May 7, 1918 at Roanoke Rapids, NC
o. Executive Director of South Carolina Eye Bank

com. Both were honored by Medical University of South Carolina for "Contributions to Field of Ophthalmology in South Carolina"
res. Richard & Adelaide Neidhardt, 4270 Shorebrook Drive, Columbia, SC

14. *MARY ELIZABETH NEIDHARDT
b. August 15, 1915 at Spencerville, OH
o. Office Work and Owner of Doll Shop
com. Maker of Arts and Crafts; Musician and Artist
m. Franklin Albert Lawrence on December 13, 1941 at Indianapolis, IN
b. January 21, 1903 at Franklin County, IN
educ. Miami University
o. School Teacher, Salesman, Organizer and Realtor
res. Franklin & Mary Lawrence, 1103 Vista Drive, Harrison, AR

15. *WILLIAM TONE NEIDHARDT
b. May 13, 1918 at Spencerville, OH
o. Air Force Pilot, Builder and Artist
com. Prisoner of war in Germany during WW II
m. Mary Claudie Shatley on November 14, 1939 at Thornton, TX
b. May 31, 1918 at Streetman, TX
o. Saleslady
res. William & Mary Neidhardt, 509 N. Seventh Street, Alpine, TX

(6) CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK TONE AND EUNICE E. BERRY TONE

16. JOHN FREDERICK TONE
b. February 3, 1916 at Spencerville, OH
educ. Indiana University
com. Before WW II he hitch-hiked the accrued mileage equal to twice the distance of the Equator in his travels throughout the United States, Mexico and Latin America
o. U. S. Air Force Pilot during WW II
d. Killed in action at age of 27, on December 23, 1943, in the Burma-China War Theatre

17. *THOMAS BERRY TONE
b. June 11, 1919 at Eastland, TX
o. Meat Cutter
m. Eleanor T. Jonietz on May 2, 1942 at San Antonio, TX
b. July 4, 1924 at Martinez, TX
o. Clerk, Telephone Company
res. Thomas & Eleanor Tone, 4312 Anthony Wayne Drive, Fort Wayne, IN

18. *WILLIAM ARTHUR TONE I
b. January 19, 1924 at Spencerville, OH
o. Office Worker

m. Barbara E. Kramer on January 18, 1947 at Anderson, IN
b. October 26, 1928 at Anderson, IN
o. Telephone Company Supervisor
res. William & Barbara Tone, 4811 Oliver Street, Fort Wayne, IN

19. BRUCE JENNINGS TONE
b. July 16, 1931 at Fort Wayne, IN
educ. Indiana University
o. Educator - Editor
com. Moved from Fort Wayne, IN to Bloomington, IN in 1965 taking position as ERIC Publications Director; currently is Editorial Associate of Reading Research Quarterly published by the 20,000 member International Reading Association
res. Bruce Tone, 708 E. Ninth Street, Bloomington, IN

(7) CHILD OF IRENE TONE BRAUNAGEL AND CLAYTON R. BRAUNAGEL

20. *ROBERT TONE BRAUNAGEL
b. January 24, 1920 at Fort Wayne, IN
o. Music Professor, Florida State University
m. Rosemary Stabler on July 14, 1945 at Fort Wayne, IN
b. October 31, 1926
res. Robert & Rosemary Braunagel, 2040 Laurel Street, Tallahassee, FL

(9) CHILDREN OF ROBERT M. F. TONE AND EDNA BELL WISHER TONE

21. CHARLES ROBERT TONE
b. February 1, 1922 at Spencerville, OH
o. Meat Cutter
com. From 1942 to 1946 was an Air Force Pilot in WW II; was a First Lieutenant and flew B-26 airplanes in the 319th Bomber Group, 437th Squadron; was awarded the Air Medal with six clusters, The Purple Heart, Presidential Unit Citation with one cluster, French Croix de Guerre with one cluster; enjoys hunting and fishing
m. Helen Jones Kramer on May 25, 1946 at Fort Wayne, IN
b. December 20, 1922 at Huntington, IN
o. Nurse
com. Enjoys gardening and fishing
res. Charles & Helen Tone, 2415 Inwood Drive, Fort Wayne, IN

22. *ELIZABETH ANN TONE
b. September 5, 1925 at Lima, OH
educ. Ball State University
o. Secretary, Payroll Clerk, Key Punch Operator
m. Orin D. Harter on January 22, 1948 at Fort Wayne, IN
b. September 5, 1925 at Lima, OH
div. March 27, 1967 at Holland, MI
res. Elizabeth Harter, 78 W. 30th Street, Holland, MI

23. *RUTH IRENE TONE
b. July 31, 1929 at Lima, OH
o. Assistant Cashier, Bank of Naperville, IL
m. Tom A. Woods on September 20, 1947 at Muncie, IN
b. October 5, 1928 at Fort Wayne, IN
educ. Ball State Teachers College
o. School Teacher, Coach and presently Dean of Students
res. Tom & Ruth Woods, 516 N. Center, Naperville, IL

(10) CHILDREN OF WALDO EMERSON TONE AND MYRTLE LUCILE McCLESKY TONE

24. *RICHARD DOYLE TONE
b. September 29, 1926 at Eastland, TX
o. Cable Tool Driller, Tool Pusher and Oil Driller in the oil fields
com. Worked for several years for his father, Waldo Emerson Tone, as a Cable Tool Driller; in 1963 went to Tripoli, Libya as an Oil Driller & Tool Pusher for Great American Oil Company - Also owned water drilling company.
m1. Eddye Jo Medline in 1947 at Monahans, TX
div. c. 1967
m2. Girl from London, England, c. 1967
res. Richard Tone, %UMMAL Jawaby, Box 693, Tripoli, Libya

25. *FRANCIS PAT TONE
b. July 28, 1931 at Eastland, TX
educ. Hardin Simmons University, B.A., 1953
Sul Ross State Teachers College, M.A., 1965
o. Has taught High School Biology and Coached Athletics since 1953 at Plains, TX, Taylor, TX, Monahans, TX, Carrizo Springs, TX, Hobbs, NM and Iowa Park, TX
com. Hunts and fishes as a hobby and is a Deacon in the Church of Christ at Iowa Park, TX
m. Phyllis Jeaneen Gilley on July 19, 1963 at Monahans, TX
b. June 23, 1936 ((Update))
res. Pat & Phyllis Tone, 1201 Travis, Plainview, TX

26. *L. (Lawrence) GENE TONE
b. August 6, 1934 at Monahans, TX
educ. Hardin-Simmons University, 1955
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967
Licensed Preacher, 1951
Ordained, June 14, 1953
com. Pastored churches in Crane, TX, Brownfield, TX, Morgan, TX, Corsicana, TX and San Angelo, TX. Traveled in Southeast Asia in 1963 and preached in Asian New Life Crusade; Mason; Named to "Who's Who in American Religion" in 1977
o. Southern Baptist Preacher and Counsellor for Texas Rehabilitation Commission
m. Billie Lou Mitchell on July 24, 1954 at Monahans, TX
b. April 12, 1935 at Greggton, TX

educ. Hardin-Simmons University
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
o. Social Worker for Texas Department of Human Resources
res. Gene & Billie Lou Tone, 621 West Avenue J, San Angelo, TX

(11) CHILDREN OF MAURICE TONE STALLTER AND EILEEN BUTLER STALLTER

27. *TERRELL TONE "TERRY" STALLTER
b. July 29, 1938 at Fort Worth, TX
o. Independent Oil Operator
m1. Dian Graves in 1958 at Lubbock, TX
b. March 12, 1940 at Odessa, TX
div. In 1967 at Midland, TX
m2. Cleta Sweatt on October 9, 1969 at Midland, TX
b. March 12, 1938 at Welsh, TX
o. Secretary
div. In August of 1976 at Houston, TX
res. Terry Stallter, 1402 W. Pecan, Midland, TX

28. *SHARON STALLTER
b. March 3, 1940 at Texarkana, TX
m. John D. Putnam on October 28, 1961 at Midland, TX
b. October 21, 1936 at Midland, TX
o. Retired Service Engineer, Ford Motor Company
res. John & Sharon Putnam, Route 4, Box 85-D, Denton, TX

(13) CHILDREN OF RICHARD FREDERICK NEIDHARDT AND ADELAIDE TREHOU TAYLOR NEIDHARDT

29. *RICHARD FREDERICK NEIDHARDT, JR
b. April 9, 1944 at Columbia, SC
o. Carpenter
m. Caroline W. McPhee on March 20, 1971 at Colorado Springs, CO
res. Richard & Caroline Neidhardt, Star Route North, Fox, AR

30. *ADELAIDE HENRIETTA NEIDHARDT
b. January 23, 1942 at Columbia, SC
o. Activities Therapist in Psychiatry
m. Ronald Edward Roberts on October 5, 1962 at Columbia, SC
b. April 26, 1940 at Lockhart, SC
o. Accountant
div. 1976
res. Adelaide Roberts, 411 Free Hope Church Road, Blythewood, SC

31. LEWIS TAY NEIDHARDT
b. January 14, 1949 at Savannah, GA
o. Knifemaker
m. Melinda Carroll Morrell on January 31, 1975 at Little Rock, AR

b. May 15, 1952 at Coral Gables, FL
o. Nurse
res. Lewis & Melinda Neidhardt, 229 Englewood Road, Little Rock, AR

(14) CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH NEIDHARDT LAWRENCE AND FRANKLIN ALBERT LAWRENCE

32. DAVID FRANKLIN LAWRENCE
b. March 30, 1944 at Berwyn, IL
educ. American Conservatory, B.M.E.
University of Chicago, M.M.E.
o. Musician, Educator, Vocalist, Director of Music
com. Music endeavors: Opera, oratorio, recitalist, choral director; future endeavors: will be entering the ministry seminary in fall of 1979; Hobbies: writing, reading, "opera buff"
m1. Angela Wright on December 12, 1966 at Bensenville, IL
div. July of 1972
m2. Katherine Marie Grygar on January 8, 1977 at Chicago, IL
b. October 13, 1946 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
o. Administrative Assistant, General Foods - Musician - Vocalist
educ. American Conservatory
res. David & Katherine Lawrence, 15 N. Michigan Avenue, Villa Park, IL

(15) CHILDREN OF WILLIAM TONE NEIDHARDT AND MARY CLAUDIE WHATLEY NEIDHARDT

33. *RALPH EMERSON NEIDHARDT
b. August 24, 1941 at Monahans, TX
o. Senior Budget Analyst, Tenneco, Inc.
m. Dixie Gayle Sharp on September 29, 1964 at El Paso, TX
b. July 27, 1944 at Odessa, TX
res. Ralph & Dixie Neidhardt, 7426 Marinette Street, Houston, TX

34. *JAMES WILLIAM NEIDHARDT
b. August 22, 1946 at San Angelo, TX
educ. Texas A. & M. University
o. Doctor of Veterinary Medicine
m. Davelyn June McGill on May 20, 1967 at Alpine, TX
b. June 1, 1947 at San Angelo, TX
educ. Sul Ross University
res. Dr. James & Davelyn Neidhardt, 8220 Highway 71W, #425, Austin, TX

(17) CHILDREN OF THOMAS BERRY TONE AND ELEANOR T. JONIETZ TONE

35. *JOHN FREDERICK TONE
b. March 4, 1945 at San Antonio, TX
educ. Indiana University
o. School Teacher and Coach

com. Selected as "Outstanding Secondary Educator of America", 1975
m. Sandra Kay Shepard on June 10, 1967 at Fort Wayne, IN
b. April 8, 1946 at Wheeling WV
o. Secretary
com. Both are bridge enthusiasts and are involved in World Wide Marriage Encounter Movement of the Roman Catholic Church
res. John & Sandra Tone, 8321 Oklahoma Trail, Fort Wayne, IN

36. *THOMAS BARRY TONE
b. September 18, 1946 at Fort Wayne, IN
educ. Ball State University
o. Fleet Recruiter, North American Van Lines
com. Enjoys athletics: wrestling, golf, tennis and bike riding
m. Mary Ann Campagna on July 7, 1973 at Fowler, IN
b. July 9, 1951 at Lafayette, IN
educ. Ball State University
o. Registered Nurse, Instructor of Junior Medical-Surgical nursing students
com. Enjoys golf, tennis, playing piano, crewel work and needlepoint
res. Thomas & Mary Ann Tone, 7129 Elmbrook Drive, Fort Wayne, IN

37. MICHAEL STEVEN TONE
b. July 13, 1952 at Fort Wayne, IN
o. Construction Worker
m. unm.
res. Michael Tone, 4312 Anthony Wayne Drive, Fort Wayne, IN

38. MARSHA ANN TONE
b. February 29, 1956 at Fort Wayne, IN
o. Service Representative
m. unm.
res. Marsha Tone, 4312 Anthony Wayne Drive, Fort Wayne, IN

(18) CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ARTHUR TONE I AND BARBARA E. KRAMER TONE

39. *LINDA SUE TONE
b. November 27, 1947 at Fort Wayne, IN
o. Office Worker
m. David Grant Garvin on October 21, 1967 at Fort Wayne, IN
b. March 25, 1946 at Broom County, NY
o. Factory Worker
res. David & Linda Garvin, 6403 Baytree, Fort Wayne, IN

40. *WILLIAM DONALD TONE, SR.
b. March 2, 1950 at Fort Wayne, IN
o. Telephone Company Switchman
m. Virginia K. Carpenter on February 19, 1972 at Fort Wayne, IN
b. July 6, 1951 at Jackson, MI
res. William & Virginia Tone, 1439 Bedford Drive, New Haven, IN

41. *STEPHEN CARL TONE
b. December 29, 1953 at Fort Wayne, IN
o. County Line Cheese
m. Kathryn A. Neidhart on July 3, 1971 at Fort Campbell, KY
b. January 24, 1954
div. date unk. at Fort Hood, TX
res. Stephen Tone, 4505 S. Colonial, Fort Wayne, IN

(20) CHILD OF ROBERT TONE BRAUNAGEL AND ROSEMARY STABLER BRAUNAGEL

42. DAVID DADE BRAUNAGEL
b. May 14, 1947 at Austin, TX
o. Professor, Ferondina University
m. Judith Schick on September 17, 1968 at Tallahassee, FL
b. September 17, 1947
o. Professor, Buffalo University
res. David & Judith Braunagel, 1905 Sweethome Road, Williamsville, NY

(22) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ANN TONE HARTER AND ORRIN D. HARTER

43. *GREGG TONE HARTER
b. January 12, 1950 at Findlay, OH
o. Chemical Operator
m. Stephanie Jo Wiersema on April 24, 1969 at Holland, MI
res. Gregg & Stephanie Harter, 151 Birchwood Drive, Holland, MI

44. KIM ALAN HARTER
b. February 1, 1955 at Linton, IN
educ. Grand Valley State College
res. Kim Harter, 78 W. 30th Street, Holland, MI

(23) CHILDREN OF RUTH IRENE TONE WOODS AND THOMAS A. WOODS

45. *JAMES KENT WOODS
b. July 6, 1948 at Fort Wayne, IN
o. General Supervisor, Fisher Body Company
m. Jayme C. Gregory on May 25, 1974 at Naperville, IL
b. October 4, 1949 at Hamilton, OH
educ. Purdue University
res. James & Jayme Woods, 157 Dolores, Oswego, IL

46. RICHARD GUY WOODS
b. August 6, 1951 at Fort Wayne, IN
educ. College of Dupage
Oakton Community College
o. Firing Instructor, Northwestern University and Law Enforcement Officer
com. Served in the U. S. Air Force in Viet Nam for 18 months with the canine patrol units
m. Carla Ann Johnson on November 29, 1975 at Naperville, IL
b. April 20, 1953 at El Paso, TX
educ. Illinois State University
o. Educator - Teacher of autistic children
res. Richard & Carla Woods, 561 Harvard Avenue, Mundelein, IL

(24) CHILDREN OF RICHARD DOYLE TONE AND EDDYE JO MEDLINE TONE

47. *JAMES EMERSON TONE
b. March 7, 1948 at Monahans, TX
o. Shop Foreman, Cooper Sign Company
m. Wanda Dian Smith on June 4, 1968 at Monahans, TX
b. March 2, 1949 at Brookhaven, MS
res. James & Wanda Tone, 2714 Hilltop Drive, Odessa, TX

48. *RICHARD LARRY TONE
b. date unk. probably at Monahans, TX
m1. Zelma ---
div. date unk.
m2. Brenda ---
res. Richard & Brenda Tone, Seadrift, TX

49. STEVEN JAY TONE
b. September 12, 1952 at Monahans, TX
o. Presently attending Texas Highway Patrol Academy, Department of Public Safety...soon to be a Texas Trooper.
m. Patricia Ann Bryant on June 25, 1971 at Cisco, TX
b. November 14, 1952 at Gorman, TX
o. Kindergarden Teacher
res. Steven & Patricia Tone, Cisco, TX

(25) CHILDREN OF FRANCIS PAT TONE AND PHYLLIS JEANEEN GILLEY TONE

50. MITCHELL DON TONE (Twin)
b. May 28, 1965 at Odessa, TX
res. Mitchell D. Tone, 1005 Lanelle, Iowa Park, TX

51. MICHAEL JON TONE (Twin)
b. May 28, 1965 at Odessa, TX
res. Michael J. Tone, 1005 Lanelle, Iowa Park, TX

52. NICOLE JEANEEN TONE
b. January 30, 1970 at Odessa, TX
res. Nicole Tone, 1005 Lanelle, Iowa Park, TX

(26) CHILDREN OF L. (Lawrence) GENE TONE AND BILLIE LOU MITCHELL TONE

53. *CANDY ANN TONE
b. February 5, 1956 at Monahans, TX
educ. Angelo State University
o. Registered Nurse
m. Wid Terry Powell on June 21, 1974 at San Angelo, TX
b. May 19, 1952
educ. Ranger Junior College
res. Wid & Candy Powell, Bldg. 6, Apt. 1-D, 4304 North Dixie, Odessa, TX

54. MELODY ELAINE TONE
b. September 15, 1957 at Monahans, TX
educ. Angelo State University
com. Aspires to a professional singing career
res. Melody Tone, 621 West Avenue J., San Angelo, TX

55. CHERE MICHELLE TONE
b. September 8, 1959 at Monahans, TX
educ. Angelo State University
com. Named to "Who's Who in American High Schools" in 1976; Nominated "Miss Teenage America"; Aspires to a professional singing career
res. Chere Tone, 621 West Avenue J., San Angelo, TX

56. TIMOTHY ANDREW TONE
b. May 11, 1969 at Cisco, TX
com. Enjoys working with puppets, skating and singing in his church choir.
res. Timothy Tone, 621 West Avenue J., San Angelo, TX

(27) CHILDREN OF TERRELL TONE STALLTER AND DIAN GRAVES STALLTER

57. DEBRAH ANN STALLTER
b. November 5, 1958 at Lubbock, TX
o. Jewelry Sales Person
res. Debrah Ann Stallter, 1402 W. Pecan, Midland, TX

58. TERRELL TONE "TONEY" STALLTER, JR.
b. June 18, 1960 at Odessa, TX
res. "Toney" Stallter, 1402 W. Pecan, Midland, TX

(28) CHILDREN OF SHARON STALLTER PUTNAM AND JOHN D. PUTNAM

59. BRYAN CHRISTOPHER PUTNAM
b. November 8, 1962 at Denton, TX
res. Bryan C. Putnam, Route 4, Box 85-D, Denton, TX

60. PAGE BUTLER PUTNAM
b. January 26, 1965 at Denton, TX
res. Page B. Putnam, Route 4, Box 85-D, Denton, TX

(29) CHILDREN OF RICHARD FREDERICK NEIDHARDT, JR. AND CAROLINE W. McPHEE NEIDHARDT

61. SARAH TAYLOR NEIDHARDT
b. January 25, 1972 at Colorado Springs, CO
res. Sarah Neidhardt, Star Route North, Fox, AR

62. KATHERINE STORRS NEIDHARDT
b. June 23, 1973 at Batesville, AR
res. Katherine Neidhardt, Star Route North, Fox, AR

(30) CHILDREN OF ADELAIDE HENRIETTA NEIDHARDT ROBERTS AND RONALD EDWARD ROBERTS

63. RONALD EDWARD ROBERTS, JR.
b. July 6, 1963
res. Edward Roberts, 411 Free Hope Church Road, Blythewood, SC

64. JAMES RICHARD ROBERTS
b. March 17, 1966
res. James Roberts, 411 Free Hope Church Road, Blythewood, SC

65. DAVID ANDREW ROBERTS
b. November 24, 1969
res. David Roberts, 411 Free Hope Church Road, Blythewood, SC

(33) CHILDREN OF RALPH EMERSON NEIDHARDT AND DIXIE GAYLE SHARP NEIDHARDT

66. JEFFREY WILLIAM NEIDHARDT
b. December 28, 1967 at Houston, TX
res. Jeffrey Neidhardt, 7426 Marinette Street, Houston, TX

67. MARCY DIAN NEIDHARDT
b. June 13, 1973 at Houston, TX
res. Marcy Neidhardt, 7426 Marinette Street, Houston, TX

(34) CHILD OF JAMES WILLIAM NEIDHARDT AND DAVELYN JUNE McGILL NEIDHARDT

68. TANNER McGILL NEIDHARDT
b. August 18, 1977 at Denton, TX
res. Tanner Neidhardt, 8220 Highway 71W, #425, Austin, TX

(35) CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK TONE AND SANDRA SHEPARD TONE

69. JOHN FREDERICK TONE VIII

Author's com. The above JOHN FREDERICK TONE is entitled to use after his name "VIII" even though this has not been the custom in the past generations. It is very unusual that a family can boast of such continuation of a family name. If one would ascend back further than the Revolutionary War it is quite conceivable that this John Frederick Tone could be John Frederick Tone XX, as the prevalent name is Jean (John) Tone.

b. December 17, 1971 at Fort Wayne, IN
res. John F. Tone VIII, 8321 Oklahoma Trail, Fort Wayne, IN

70. JASON MICHAEL TONE
b. October 23, 1972 at Fort Wayne, IN
res. Jason M. Tone, 8321 Oklahoma Trail, Fort Wayne, IN

(36) CHILD OF THOMAS BARRY TONE AND MARY ANN CAMPAGNA TONE

71. ANDREA TENELLE TONE
b. December 29, 1976 at Fort Wayne, IN
res. Andrea T. Tone, 7129 Elmbrook Drive, Fort Wayne, IN

(39) CHILDREN OF LINDA SUE TONE GARVIN AND DAVID GRANT GARVIN

72. CHRISTOPHER GARVIN
b. October 11, 1968 at Fort Wayne, IN
d. October 11, 1968 at Fort Wayne, IN

73. KELLY SUE GARVIN
b. March 11, 1970 at Fort Wayne, IN
res. Kelly Sue Garvin, 6403 Bay Tree, Fort Wayne, IN

(40) CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DONALD TONE, SR. AND VIRGINIA K. CARPENTER TONE

74. BRANDY KIME TONE
b. December 27, 1973 at Fort Wayne, IN
res. Brandy K. Tone, 1439 Bedford Drive, New Haven, IN

75. WILLIAM DONALD TONE, JR.
b. January 11, 1975 at Fort Wayne, IN
res. William D. Tone, Jr., 1439 Bedford Drive, New Haven, IN

(41) CHILD OF STEPHEN CARL TONE AND KATHRYN A. NEIDHARDT TONE

76. WILLIAM ARTHUR TONE II
b. January 30, 1972 at Fort Wayne, IN
res. William A. Tone II, 4505 S. Colonial, Fort Wayne, IN

(43) CHILDREN OF GREGG TONE HARTER AND STEPHANIE JO WIERSEMA HARTER

77. JANET ELIZABETH HARTER
b. September 22, 1969 at Holland, MI
res. Janet E. Harter, 151 Birchwood Drive, Holland, MI

78. CHARLES ROBERT HARTER
b. September 9, 1972 at Holland, MI
res. Charles R. Harter, 151 Birchwood Drive, Holland, MI

(45) CHILDREN OF JAMES KENT WOODS AND JAYME C. GREGORY WOODS

79. BROOKE MICHELLE WOODS
b. October 16, 1975
res. Brooke M. Woods, 157 Dolores, Oswego, IL

80. ELIZABETH ANN WOODS
b. June 11, 1977
res. Elizabeth Ann Woods, 157 Dolores, Oswego, IL

(47) CHILDREN OF JAMES EMERSON TONE AND WANDA DIAN SMITH TONE

81. JAMES EMERSON TONE, JR.
b. March 2, 1970 at Midland, TX
res. James E. Tone, Jr., 2714 Hilltop Drive, Odessa, TX

82. JERRY DALE TONE
b. July 12, 1974 at Odessa, TX
res. Jerry D. Tone, 2714 Hilltop Drive, Odessa, TX

(48) CHILD OF RICHARD LARRY TONE AND ZELMA --- TONE

83. NAME UNK.

(53) CHILD OF CANDY ANN TONE POWELL AND WID TERRY POWELL

84. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL POWELL
b. December 11, 1975 at San Angelo, TX XX
res. Christopher M. Powell, Bldg. 6, Apt. 1-D, 4304 North Dixie, Odessa, TX

JOHN FREDERICK TONE
CHAPTER XIX

Update #1

11. *MAURICE TONE "ROSIE" STALLTER
b. July 13, 1905 at Eastland, TX
o. Independent Oil Operator
m. Eileen "Babe" Butler on December 22, 1927 at Austin, TX
b. August 1, 1907 at Austin, TX
res. "Rosie" & "Babe" Stallter, 1402 W. Pecan, Midland, TX

CHAPTER XX

F R A N K L I N C H R I S T O P H E R

T O N E

*FRANKLIN CHRISTOPHER TONE

b. July 23, 1857 at Delaware County, OH or Allen County, OH

o. Oil Tank Builder

com. Called "Frank" and was a musician who played for dances; lived in Sand Springs, OK and later moved to Shamrock, OK

d. About 1922 at Shamrock, OK

bur. At Shamrock, OK

m. Alice Catherine Imler on May 8, 1879 at Allen County, OH by Rev. W. N. Schultz, Minister

b. 1859 or 1860 in Pennsylvania

com. After her husband "Frank" died and her son Vernon Franklin Tone lost his wife, she and her son, George Gustin Tone, who was unmarried, moved to Vernon's 80 acre farm at Pryor, OK and reared Vernon's small children; was called "Ma" Tone by her grandchildren.

d. 1943 or 1944 at Pryor, OK

bur. At Pryor, OK

Oil was stored in great wooden tanks. Franklin Christopher Tone was an oil tank builder.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN CHRISTOPHER TONE AND ALICE CATHERINE IMLER TONE

1. GEORGE GUSTIN "GUS" TONE
   b. January 29, 1880 at Lima, OH
   o. Worked in his brother Vernon Tone's Ice Plant
   m. unm.
   d. 1943 at Pryor, OK
   bur. Pryor, OK
   com. Since he was never married he always lived with his mother; was a good, kind man with a "heart of gold"

2. *JULIA ESTELLE "STELL" TONE
   b. February 24, 1882 at Lima, OH
   d. October 29, 1930 at Shamrock, OK
   m. Edward Wiles

3. JOHN WILLIAM "BILL" TONE
   b. April 24, 1884
   o. Glass Blower and later self employed as a farm owner
   d. August 6, 1961 at Muskogee, OK
   m. Jessie Lou Cox at Cushing, OK
   o. Seamstress
   com. They had a pretty farm home that sat on top of a hill. All of Franklin Christopher Tone's children had a sense of humor and especially Bill

4. *JACOB RAY TONE
   b. August 13, 1886
   d. October 29, 1921
   bur. Shamrock, OK
   m. Florence ---
   com. Was loved by the whole family

5. *VERNON FRANKLIN TONE
   b. February 22, 1888 at Lima, OH
   o. Glass Blower - Owner of Ice Plant - Also owner of 80 acre farm
   d. September 24, 1942 at Pryor, OK
   bur. Pryor, OK
   m. Bessie Mae Middleton in 1907 at Marion, IN
   b. Marion, IN
   d. Marion, IN
   bur. Marion, IN
   com. Vern was 26 years old when his wife died and he was left to rear four daughters. Soon after his wife died he moved to Sand Springs, OK, then to Shamrock, OK and finally to Pryor, OK to live with his parents and brother, George. His mother cared for his four daughters. Vern, after his wife died, was extremely stern with his four daughters...occasionally too stern. When he owned the ice plant he often had his daughters "pull ice" for him when they were teenagers. In about 1931 he bought an 80 acre farm in Pryor, OK where he lived until his death in 1942. He died at the age of 54 after suffering many

many years with cancer of the throat. His granddaughter, Virginia Ferris Alfano remembers "my fondest childhood memories take me back to that farm where we used to spend our summer vacations each year". He loved sports, hunting and music; could play the violin and had a good voice.

6. *HATTIE MATILDA TONE
   b. July 18, 1890 at Lima, OH
   d. November 7, 1922 at Graham, TX
   bur. Ardmore, OK
   com. Died at age of 32 with a heart condition or rheumatic fever and the four children were reared by their father and Grandma Hamer. The children grew up very close.... thinking of and looking out for each other.
   m. Jesse Charles Hamer, Sr. in 1906 at Marion, IN
   o. Oil Field Operator
   d. January 27, 1977 at Graham, TX
   bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, TX

(2) CHILD OF JULIA ESTELLE TONE WILES AND EDWARD WILES

7. *ELMER CLYDE WILES
   b. February 8, 1903 at Marion, IN
   o. Minister and Refrigeration Business
   com. From approximately 1934 to 1939 was Pastor of The Nazarene Church at Wann, OK and Harrah, OK
   m1. Bertha Mae Warnock on June 4, 1922 at Tulsa, OK
   com. Played a 120 base accordian and was very musical
   b. January 10, 1906 at Tulsa, OK
   d. January 10, 1967 at Tulsa, OK
   bur. Memorial Cemetery at Tulsa, OK
   m2. Audrey Blackburn at Oklahoma City, OK
   com. Elmer was a natural born musician; could play violin and anything with strings as well as the saxaphone.
   res. Elmer & Audrey Wiles, 4837 Saith Home Road, Stockton, CA

(4) CHILD OF JACOB RAY TONE AND FLORENCE TONE

8. DELMAS TONE
   d. From lockjaw as a result of an injury in a hunting accident at the age of 14 years.
   bur. Probably at Shamrock, OK

(5) CHILDREN OF VERNON FRANKLIN TONE AND BESSIE MAE MIDDLETON TONE

9. *MARY JANE TONE (Twin)
   b. March 26, 1908 at Marion, IN
   com. Had a beautiful singins voice and played the violin. She and her twin sister, Margaret, sang duets when they were young girls; was a good cook and an extremely good housekeeper.
   d. June 16, 1945 at Pryor, OK of cancer at the age of 37 years
   bur. Pryor, OK

m1. W. Oscar "W.O." Davis on May 30, 1928 at Shamrock, OK
o. Oil Field Worker
m2. John Ernest "Dutch" Anderson
m3. James Wallace
o. Construction Worker
m4. name unk. The brief marriage ended at her death

10. *MARGARET CATHERINE "PUGG" TONE - Twin
b. March 26, 1908 at Marion, IN
o. Seamstress for Oregon Casket Company
d. April 7, 1977 at Portland, OR
bur. Portland Memorial Mausoleum at Portland, OR. She died one day prior to her Golden Wedding Anniversary
com. A very kind-hearted person; was adored by her three grandchildren and loved very much by the entire family. Had a beautiful singins voice and sang in a choir for several years; also played the violin. She loved sports and as a girl she could box with any boy. Was nicknamed "Pugg" as she had a pug nose. Was a seamstress for the Oregon Casket Company for many years and retired in 1975. During her retirement she spent as much time as possible with her great granddaughter, Kristen, whom she adored.
m. Edward Laroy "Roy" Ferris on April 12, 1927 at Shamrock, OK
b. July 6, 1904 at Indian Territory, OK
o. Steamfitter
d. July 7, 1978 at Portland, OR; bur. Portland Mem. Maus.

11. *LUCILLE "CEIL" or "LUCY" TONE
b. March 24, 1911 at Robinson, IL
com. A very soft-spoken person and no bigger than a minute. Was always a very hard worker. In her later years she cared for her own family as well as her grandmother and her "Uncle Gus" and when her sister, Mary Jane passed away she reared Carolyn Sue Anderson. Lived in Shamrock, OK before she moved to Pryor, OK where she met her husband. She is now enjoying her four grandchildren and "taking life easy."
m. William West on April 9, 1933 at Pryor, OK
b. September 2, 1906 at Racket, MO
o. Cattle Rancher and Farmer
res. William & Lucille West, 17 South Whitaker, Pryor, OK

12. *MONOLA "SHINE" TONE
b. May 3, 1913 at Marion, IN
com. Has always been an extremely good-hearted person. Gave herself the nickname "Shine" when a small girl because she had red hair and it shined. Has a pretty singing voice and is a good dancer. Was a "tomboy" in her younger days and liked wrestling, baseball, boxing, etc. Used to live with her sister Margaret Tone Ferris and traveled socially with them. After she married and had her two children she made her home in Texas City, TX for several years. Has always been very fond of children

and elderly people. Enjoys jogging at the age of 65 years.
m1. Earl Jesse Rogers on March 2, 1932 at Pryor, OK
b. July 18, 1908 at Pryor, OK
m2. Marvin Vann
m3. Rudy Torres
div. March 31, 1959 at Pryor, OK
res. Monola Torres, 618½ E. Douglas, Wichita, KS

13. WILLIAM CALVIN TONE
b. 1915 at Marion, IN
d. 1915 at Marion, IN
bur. Marion, IN

(6) CHILDREN OF HATTIE MATILDA TONE HAMER AND JESSE CHARLES HAMER, SR.

14. *GRACE HALLIE HAMER
b. December 28, 1910 at Oblong, IL on Joe Ames farm
o. Elementary School Teacher
com. "I retired June 1, 1976 after teaching fourth grade for 23 years. I thoroughly enjoyed teaching but am enjoying retirement just as much. I never have time for everything I have planned. I always wanted to sketch and paint and now I have time for that. I have studied from a number of artists who came here to teach and have taken lessons in South Fork, CO. In May of 1978 I studied with an artist at Fort Worth, TX. I have received several ribbons on my work"
m. James M. "J.M." Morton on April 16, 1933 at Ardmore, OK
b. August 25, 1909 at Graham, TX
o. Grocer and Rancher
res. James, Sr. & Grace Morton, 1418 Oak Hills Drive, Graham, TX

15. *HOWARD ROGER HAMER
b. June 28, 1913 at Lawrenceville, IL
educ. John Tarleton College and Oklahoma University
o. Oil Field Worker
d. February 6, 1958 at Fort Worth, TX
com. Was working night shift on an oil well close to Decatur, TX when he was killed. He went to check the water level of a large tank that was being filled with water and not finding a flashlight he struck a match. Unknown to him the tank had previously been filled with gasoline. In the explosion he was blown off the ladder and 90% of his body had third degree burns. Only the lower part of his legs and his feet were not burned as he wore boots. He died 18 hours later in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, TX. All of Howard's insurance was used to educate his children.
bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, TX
m. Jimmie Margaret Buntin on September 23, 1939 at Breckenridge, TX
b. June 20, 1919 at Graham, TX

16. *JESSIE CHARLES "CHUCK" HAMER, JR.
b. April 28, 1915 at Healton, OK
educ. John Tarleton College
o. Petroleum Engineer with Blackhawk Gasoline Refinery
d. February 25, 1960 at Graham, TX
com. Was working a few miles east of Graham, TX and he was a man who tried to do everything even though he had men working under him. He was getting an old motor started and ran inside to do something to keep the motor running. It was an icy February morning and he slipped on some ice at the door. He slid under some pipes and hit his head and knee quite hard. A pain in his chest became so severe that one of the workers started to town with him. He died on the way in with a coronary attack. Chuck and his brother Howard were very close to each other. There was 22 months difference in their ages but they were like twins. Never a day passed that they didn't meet for coffee or just say hello. Howard was the serious one and Chuck was the tease. One never knew when he was telling the truth or kidding.
bur. Pioneer Cemetery at Graham, TX
m. Mary Mae Thomas on September 23, 1939 at Breckenridge, TX
b. September 27, 1918 at Boaz, NM
educ. Draugn's Business College at Abilene, TX
res. Mary Crawford, 2122 Live Oak, Waco, TX

17. RUTH HELEN HAMER
b. September 23, 1920 at Lexington, KY
o. Secretary for Southern Pacific Railroad
com. An exceptionally good chef
m. Roy W. Waynick on April 7, 1939 at Graham, TX
b. September 17, 1917 at Sweetwater, TX
educ. University of Texas
o. Accountant and Auditor, State of California
com. Both Ruth and Roy enjoy wines
res. Roy & Ruth Waynick, 21 Ashbury Street, San Francisco, CA

(7) CHILDREN OF ELMER CLYDE WILES AND BERTHA MAE WARNOCK WILES

18. ERNEST CALVIN WILES
b. March 16, 1923 at Tulsa, OK
o. Cookie Distributorship Owner
com. Was in U. S. Marines and was All Service Middleweight Boxing Champion in the South Pacific for years 1944 and 1945
m. Patricia Simpson on February 19, 1949 at Borger, TX
b. October 1, 1927 at Alfalfa, Cado County, OK
o. Administrative Secretary - an extremely fast typist
res. Ernest & Patricia Wiles, 6717 N.W. 61st Street, Oklahoma City, OK

19. *LOUIS RICHARD "DICK" WILES
b. October 14, 1927 at Denver, CO
o. Traveling Salesman, Wholesale Plumbing - Retired
com. Was Southern Oklahoma District Boxing Champion and Oklahoma City Welterweight Boxing Champion but lost in the quarter finals when he woke up the morning of the fight with mumps.
m. Peggy O'Neal Ward on March 20, 1955 at Oklahoma City, OK
b. May 12, 1930 at Oklahoma City, OK
d. April 10, 1965 at Tulsa, OK
bur. Ward Family Memorial Cemetery at Purcell, OK
res. L. R. "Dick" Wiles, 4446 Calandria Avenue, Stockton, CA

20. *KENNETH EUGENE WILES, SR.
b. July 5, 1929 at Denver, CO
o. Business Owner
com. Was Oklahoma State Flyweight Boxing Champion and went to Chicago for the Nationals; later fought professionally as a welterweight.
m1. Betty Stapapolo on April 19, 1949 at Oklahoma City, OK
div. In April of 1953 at Oklahoma City, OK
m2. Cleta Billie Holmes at Hot Springs, AR
b. April 24, 1927 at Awonea, OK
res. Kenneth & Cleta Wiles, 4 Carrie Road, Lawton, OK

(9) CHILDREN OF MARY JANE TONE DAVIS AND W. OSCAR DAVIS

21. DAVID LEE DAVIS
b. May 4, 1930 at Seminole, OK
com. Moved to Pasadena, CA as a child and lived with his father, Oscar Davis

22. MARVIN DALE DAVIS
b. May 22, 1933 at Seminole, OK
com. Moved to Pasadena, CA as a child and lived with his father, Oscar Davis

(9) CHILD OF MARY JANE TONE ANDERSON AND JOHN ERNEST ANDERSON

23. *CAROLYN SUE ANDERSON
b. December 19, 1936 at Pryor, OK
o. Medical Office Manager
m. Jackie Chester Johnston on August 15, 1956 at Bartlesville, OK
b. March 24, 1927
o. M.C. for a radio station
res. Jackie & Carolyn Johnston, 11442 Doverwood, Riverside, CA

(9) CHILD OF MARY JANE TONE WALLACE AND JAMES WALLACE

24. GWENDOLYN MAE WALLACE
b. May 4, 1939 or 1940 at Nowata, OK
o. Registered Nurse
com. She was last heard of living in Houston, TX or Dallas, TX and working as a registered nurse.

(10) CHILDREN OF MARGARET CATHERINE TONE FERRIS AND EDWARD LAROY FERRIS

25. *VIRGINIA MARGARET "GINGER" FERRIS
b. February 18, 1929 at Shamrock, OK
com. Moved from La Marque, TX at the age of fifteen years and completed her education at Portland, OR. Has a very close family and therefore most of her life has been devoted to her husband and two children. Enjoys interior decorating, gardening, cooking, dancing, reading, loves to entertain and listen to good music. Her favorite vacations are spent at Reno NV and Lake Tahoe, NV. Enjoys having her granddaughter, Kristen, stay with her for several days at a time.

Author's com. I could not find the descendants of Franklin Christopher Tone until my book was almost ready to be published. When I finally located the family I obtained the biographical data but could not have made the chapter as complete without the assistance of "Ginger" Ferris Alfano. She was most cooperative by furnishing me with most of the family memories and comments in this chapter. So.... my many thanks to "Ginger".

m. Ronald Louis Alfano on September 21, 1947 at Portland, OR
b. January 6, 1929 at Portland, OR
educ. Five year Apprentice Steamfitter Program
o. Master Steamfitter
res. Ron & Ginger Alfano, 16826 S.E. Haig Street, Portland, OR

26. *ROXIE JUNE FERRIS
b. March 25, 1933
com. After living in La Marque, TX she moved to Portland, OR at the age of 11 years where she completed her education, met and married her husband and they then made their home in Gladstone, OR, a suburb of Portland. She is a talented artist and has done many beautiful paintings. Is an extremely active person who enjoys gardening, tennis, boating, swimming and all types of arts and crafts. Her favorite vacation spot is Reno, NV. She and her family are very close.
m. Elton E. "Van" Von Hollen on July 10, 1953 at Vancouver, WA
b. July 28, 1921 at Orleans, NB
o. Sales
res. Van & Roxie Von Hollen, 1205 Windsor Drive, Gladstone, OR

27. & 28. BABY GIRLS
b. Siamese twin girls born in 1931 at Birmingham, AL
d. Shortly after birth

(11) CHILDREN OF LUCILLE TONE WEST AND WILLIAM WEST

29. *BILLY JAMES WEST
b. March 6, 1934 at Pryor, OK
o. Self-employed Bridge Worker
com. Was graduated from high school at Adair, OK and served in the U. S. Marines. Lives in Claremore, OK but plans to move to Pryor, OK
m. Teresa Mendoja on February 8, 1970 at Pryor, OK
b. June 14, 1934 at Guadalajara, "Old" Mexico
o. Bank Teller
res. Billy & Teresa West, 215 S. Cherokie Street, Claremore, OK

30. *CARRIE CATHERINE "KITTY" WEST
b. May 8, 1935 at Pryor, OK
com. Was graduated from high school in Adair, OK. Met and married her husband and they now live in Tulsa, OK. They belong to the Church of Christ Church at Catoosa, OK
m. Arville Lee Kyles
b. May 4, 1928 at Yellvell, AR
o. Heavy Equipment Operator
res. Arville & Carrie Kyles, 1403 N. 156th E. Avenue, Tulsa, OK

(12) CHILDREN OF MONOLA TONE ROGERS AND EARL JESSE ROGERS

31. *DIXIE JUNE ROGERS
b. June 27, 1933 at Pryor, OK
o. Dispatcher and Bookkeeper at both of her husbands trucking businesses
m1. Joe Mark Marler, Sr. on June 5, 1951 at Pryor, OK
b. October 29, 1932 at McKinney, TX
o. Sand and Gravel Business and Trucking Business
d. January 7, 1970 at Catoosa, OK
bur. Dick Duck Cemetery at Catoosa, OK
m2. J. V. Hamilton on September 2, 1976
b. September 11, 1913 at Vinita, OK
o. Owner, J. V. Hamilton Trucking Company, Tulsa, OK
div. Date unk.
res. Dixie Marler, 102 So. 91st E. Ave., Tulsa, OK

32. EARL RAY ROGERS
b. October 24, 1934 at Pryor, OK
o. House Painter
res. Earl R. Rogers, 722 Hendrix Avenue, Wichita, KS

(14) CHILDREN OF GRACE HALLIE HAMER MORTON AND JAMES M. MORTON

33. *JAMES WILLIAM MORTON
b. November 9, 1939 at Graham, TX
o. Medical Doctor - Family Practice
com. His mother, Grace Morton, writes: "Jamie has more determination than I have ever seen in all my teaching years. He was graduated from University of Texas, tried teaching and other occupations before he decided to become a medical doctor. He was graduated from medical school in Guadalajara, Mexico; went to Regina, Saskatchawan for one year internship; then back for more studies at Texas Tech where he spent three years specializing in family practice. He then went to Miami, FL for six months of additional specialization. Finally after nine years he started practicing medicine in Dumas, TX in February of 1977. The children often tell me that they didn't know that one could stop school after high school - they thought that one had to go on to college."
m. Lucy Flores on August 31, 1967 at Guadalajara, Mexico
b. November 15, 1945 at Tuxpan, Mexico
res. Dr. James W. & Lucy Morton, 305 Bailey, Dumas, TX

34. *MARSHA JANE MORTON
b. March 10, 1945 at Graham, TX
educ. Graduated with honors from Texas Technological University
o. Supervisor of Blood Bank, Methodist Hospital, Lubbock, TX
m. Murry C. Mattox on August 29, 1964 at Graham, TX
b. November 27, 1943 at Laredo, TX
educ. Texas Technological University
o. Wholesale Tobacco and Candy Business - Taylor Wholesale Company
com. Summer vacation finds them traveling extensively throughout the United States. Many enjoyable weeks have been spent touring from Key West, FL to Niagara Falls, NY; From New York City, NY to Western Canada; and from Southern California to Mexico City.
res. Murry & Marsha Mattox, 3501 66th Drive, Lubbock, TX

(15) CHILDREN OF HOWARD ROGER HAMER AND JIMMIE MARGARET BUNTIN HAMER

35. ONZA GAIL HAMER
b. July 24, 1940
d. May 7, 1945

36. *DIANA SUE HAMER
b. October 3, 1947
o. Registered Nurse
m. Billy Jon Drury
res. Billy & Sue Drury 4525 Bethany Drive, Garland, TX

37. *JAMES HOWARD HAMER
b. June 15, 1950 at Graham, TX
educ. Received Masters Degree from a Kentucky university

o. Formerly a Fort Worth, TX Industrial Arts School Teacher; presently with Weyerhauser Lumber Company at Carrolton, TX but will soon be transferred to their headquarters
m. Gail Lin Trimble at Ashland, KY
res. James & Gail Hamer, 1250 Palisades, Lewisville, TX

(16) CHILDREN OF JESSIE CHARLES HAMER, JR. AND MARY MAE THOMAS HAMER

38. JUDITH CHARLENE HAMER
b. April 27, 1941 at Graham, TX
o. Secretary - Bookkeeper
m. Olan Ray Snider on October 3, 1965 at Graham, TX
b. December 27, 1931 at Archer City, TX
o. Field Gauger with Atlantic Richfield Company
res. Olan & Judith Snider, 1412 Thompson Drive, Graham, TX

39. *ANITA KAY HAMER
b. July 4, 1942 at Graham, TX
o. Clerk, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company
m1. C. G. Nantz on July 27, 1960
o. Self Employed Welder
div. date unk.
m2. William David Mahan on August 27, 1967 at Graham, TX
b. March 24, 1934 at Graham, TX
o. Yard Foreman, Wes-Mor Drilling Company
res. Bill and Anita Mahan, 1309 Cliff Drive, Graham, TX

40. *CAROLE JEAN HAMER
b. January 8, 1945 at Graham, TX
o. Supervisor, Graham Magnetics, Inc.
m. Jackie Lynn Parker on August 28, 1963 at Olney, TX
b. December 4, 1943 at Long Beach, CA
o. U. S. Navy
div. date unk.
res. Carole Jean Parker, 908 Indiana Street, Graham, TX

(19) CHILDREN OF LOUIS RICHARD WILES AND PEGGY O'NEAL WARD WILES

41. *RICHARD KEITH WILES - Twin
b. September 30, 1955 at Oklahoma City, OK
o. Lumber Business
m. Lisa Bartleheim on March 2, 1974 at Spark, NV
b. January 22, 1956 at Chicago, IL
res. Richard & Lisa Wiles, 2045 W. Michigan Street, Stockton, CA

42. *RICKY CURTIS WILES - Twin
b. September 30, 1955 at Oklahoma City, OK
o. Truck Driver
m. Charlotte Irene Tucker on March 24, 1975 at South Shore, Lake Tahoe, NV
b. April 19, 1957 at Linwood, CA
res. Ricky C., Sr. & Charlotte Wiles, 812 Bedlow, Stockton, CA

43. ERNEST CLYDE WILES
b. May 25, 1957 at Oklahoma City, OK
educ. Attending Delta College
m. unm.
res. Ernest C. Wiles, 6220 Morgan Place, Stockton, CA

(20) CHILD OF KENNETH EUGENE WILES, SR. AND BETTY STAPAPOLO WILES

44. JANET JEAN WILES
b. November 20, 1949 at Oklahoma City, OK

(20) CHILDREN OF KENNETH EUGENE WILES, SR. AND CLETA BILLIE HOLMES WILES

45. *KENNETH EUGENE WILES, JR.
b. May 6, 1955 at Oklahoma City, OK
o. Salesman
m. Shell Brewer
div. In 1976
res. Kenneth E. Wiles, Sr., 4102 Council, Oklahoma City, OK

46. RONALD DEE WILES
b. March 22, 1962 at Tulsa, OK
res. Ronald D. Wiles, #4 Carrie Road, Lawton, OK

(23) CHILDREN OF CAROLYN SUE ANDERSON JOHNSTON AND JACKIE CHESTER JOHNSTON

47. KIP J. JOHNSTON
b. September 4, 1957 at Loma Linda, CA
educ. Attending Riverside Community College
res. Kip J. Johnston, 11442 Doverwood, Riverside, CA

48. CINDY JOHNSTON
b. March 23, 1960 at Arlington, CA
res. Cindy Johnston, 11442 Doverwood, Riverside, CA

(25) CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA MARGARET FERRIS ALFANO AND RONALD LOUIS ALFANO

49. *RONALD LAROY "RON" ALFANO
b. November 10, 1949 at Portland, OR
educ. Graduate of Mortuary Science School at Cresham, OR
o. Worked at Zeller's Chapel of the Roses Mortuary at Portland, OR for three years before leaving for a better position with Rodda Paint Company where he is an outside salesman.
com. Plays the electric guitar and sings; played lead guitar in a combo called the "Nomads" for three years and was also the lead singer. Played baseball during his high school days and played on the All-Star team. Was also in All-City and All-State Choirs and during his senior year in high school, he went to Japan with the A Capella Choir. Hobbies include playing on a soft ball team in the summer and bowling in the winter. Married his high school sweetheart, "Peggy".
m. Margaret Alice "Peggy" Dunlap on March 27, 1971 at

Portland, OR
b. May 15, 1949 at Vancouver, WS
o. Dental Technician and Secretary
res. Ron & Peggy Alfano, 1700 N.E. 126th Street, Portland, OR

50. CHRISTA CATHERINE "CHRIS" ALFANO
b. August 19, 1953 at Portland, OR
educ. Attended five years of college in medical field: Physical Therapy, Operating Room Technician and Pharmacology
com. While attending college she worked the night shift, weekends and summers at Mount St. Joseph Extended Care Center for almost 6 years as a nursing and medication assistant as well as riding the emergency ambulance
o. Pharmacy Technician at Emanuel Hospital, Portland, OR
com. Was very active in drama during her high school years and was in several stage plays. Has a very good singing voice and played the lead in "Carnival". Also won first place honors at Portland, OR for talent singing and acting doing "Gooch's Song" from Broadway musical "Mame". Was eventually in finals for Northwest talent competition. Enjoying a very active single girl's life and her hobbies include dancing, bowling and boating.
res. Christa C. Alfano, 16826 S.E. Haig Street, Portland, OR

(26) CHILD OF ROXIE JUNE FERRIS VON HOLLEN AND ELTON E. VON HOLLEN

51. DINA MARGARET VON HOLLEN
b. July 23, 1954 at Portland, OR
o. Bank Clerk at First National Bank of Oregon City, OR
educ. Graduated college with an associate of science degree in special education. Honor Roll in college and high school.
com. Plays guitar and has beautiful voice, talented in arts and crafts, ceramics, tole painting and pottery. Hobbies are tennis, bowling and water skiing. Married her high school sweetheart and they are now enjoying their new home in Milwaukie, OR
m. Stephen M. Reed on April 30, 1977 at Gladstone, OR
b. October 2, 1954 at Portland, OR
o. Machinist
res. Stephen & Dina Reed, 4362 S.E. Jobes Court, Milwaukie, OR

(29) CHILDREN OF BILLY JAMES WEST AND TERESA MENDOJA WEST

52. ARACELI KATHERINE WEST
b. December 2, 1972 at Tulsa, OK
res. Kathy West, 215 S. Cherokie Street, Claremore, OK

53. ANTHONY MARCELLO WEST
b. November 6, 1976 at Claremore, OK
res. Anthony West, 215 S. Cherokie Street, Claremore, OK

(30) CHILDREN OF CARRIE CATHERINE WEST KYLES AND ARVILLE KYLES

54. KIM LEA KYLES
b. October 10, 1955 at Tulsa, OK
o. I.B.M. Operator
m. Roger Steeley on September 24, 1976 at Catoosa, OK
o. House Painter
com. Members of Church of Christ
res. Roger & Kim Steeley, Tulsa, OK

55. CELIA KAY KYLES
b. March 2, 1959 at Tulsa, OK
educ. Honor student in high school; in first year of college and wants to work with retarded children when she has completed her education.
res. Kay Kyles, 1403 N. 156 E. Avenue, Tulsa, OK

(31) CHILD OF DIXIE JUNE ROGERS MARLER AND JOE MARK MARLER, SR.

56. JOE MARK MARLER, JR
b. November 2, 1952 at Pryor, OK
o. Electronics
m. date unk.
div. date unk.
res. Joe Marler, Jr., 1616 S. Delaware Place, Tulsa, OK

(33) CHILDREN OF JAMES WILLIAM MORTON AND LUCY FLORES MORTON

57. GRACE CEVILLA MORTON
b. August 29, 1968 at Guadalajara, Mexico
res. Grace Morton, 305 Bailey, Dumas, TX

58. CHRISTINA LYNN MORTON
b. April 4, 1975 at Lubbock, TX
res. Christina L. Morton, 305 Bailey, Dumas, TX

59. JAMES MICHAEL MORTON
b. February 21, 1976 at Lubbock, TX
res. James M. Morton, 305 Bailey, Dumas, TX

(34) CHILDREN OF MARSHA JANE MORTON MATTOX AND MURRY C. MATTOX

60. JENNIFER RAE MATTOX
b. July 14, 1968 at Lubbock, TX
res. Jennifer R. Mattox, 3501 66th Drive, Lubbock, TX

61. MATTHEW CRAIG MATTOX
b. March 18, 1971 at Lubbock, TX
res. Matthew C. Mattox, 3501 66th Drive, Lubbock, TX

62. ERIN JILL MATTOX
b. January 21, 1973 at Lubbock, TX
res. Erin J. Mattox, 3501 66th Drive, Lubbock, TX

(36) CHILDREN OF DIANA SUE HAMER DRURY AND BILLY JON DRURY

63. JON CHRISTOPHER DRURY
b. August 8, 1974
res. Jon C. Drury, 4525 Bethany Drive, Garland, TX

64. ASHLEY KAYE DRURY
b. May 17, 1977
res. Ashley K. Drury, 4525 Bethany Drive, Garland, TX

(37) CHILDREN OF JAMES HOWARD HAMER AND GAIL LIN TRIMBLE HAMER

65. JASON LEE HAMER
b. November 23, 1973
res. Jason L. Hamer, 1250 Palisades, Lewisville, TX

66. KEVIN RAY HAMER
b. October 4, 1976
res. Kevin R. Hamer, 1250 Palisades, Lewisville, TX

(39) CHILD OF ANITA KAY HAMER NANTZ AND C. G. NANTZ

67. MARK RANDAL NANTZ
b. March 7, 1961
res. Mark R. Nantz, 1309 Cliff Drive, Graham, TX

(40) CHILD OF CAROLE JEAN HAMER PARKER AND JACKIE LYNN PARKER

68. PATRICK CHARLES PARKER
b. July 12, 1964 at N.A.S. Millington, TE
res. Patrick C. Parker, 908 Indiana, Graham, TX

(41) CHILDREN OF RICHARD KEITH WILES AND LISA BARTLEHEIM WILES

69. RICHARD JOSEPH WILES
b. April 25, 1974 at Stockton, CA
res. Richard J. Wiles, 2045 W. Michigan Street, Stockton, CA

70. ROBERT KURTIS RAY WILES
b. June 1, 1976 at Stockton, CA
res. Robert K. R. Wiles, 2045 W. Michigan Street, Stockton, CA

(42) CHILDREN OF RICKY CURTIS WILES AND CHARLOTTE IRENE TUCKER WILES

71. RICKY CURTIS WILES, JR.
b. October 13, 1975 at Stockton, CA
d. February 4, 1976 at Stockton, CA
bur. Stockton Memorial Cemetery at Stockton, CA

72. RANDY KEITH WILES
b. January 1, 1977 at San Joaquin County, CA
res. Randy K. Wiles, 812 Bedlow, Stockton, CA

(45) CHILD OF KENNETH EUGENE WILES, JR. AND SHELL BREWER WILES

73. SHAWN WILES
b. April 25, 1975 at Tulsa, OK
res. Shawn Miles, 4102 Council, Oklahoma City, OK

(49) CHILD OF RONALD LAROY ALFANO AND MARGARET ALICE DUNLAP ALFANO

74. KRISTEN MARIE ALFANO
b. September 10, 1974 at Portland, OR
res. Kristen M. Alfano, 1700 N.E. 126th Street, Portland, OR

Oil-seekers who could not afford expensive drilling tools would often "kick down" a well.

Well-sweeps slightly lightened the task of drawing water from the pre-handpump well.

CHAPTER XXI

C H A R L E S J U S T I N

T O N E

*CHARLES JUSTIN TONE

b. July 30, 1859 at Allen County, OH

o. Oil Tank Builder

d. October 3, 1907 at Lima, OH

com. Had an excellent voice and sang with a Lima Barber Shop quartette for many years.

m. Bertha Sunderland in April of 1894 at Lima, OH

b. March 19, 1874 at Allen County, OH

d. April 4, 1962

CHILDREN OF CHARLES JUSTIN TONE AND BERTHA SUNDERLAND TONE

1. LEO TONE
   b. 1894
   d. 1895
   bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Amanda Township, OH

2. HOBART S. TONE
   b. 1897 at Lima, OH
   d. 1903 at Lima, OH
   bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Amanda Township, OH

3. *MARIAN LUCILLE TONE
   b. September 22, 1898 at Spencerville, OH
   d. April 8, 1976 at Lima, OH
   m1. John Andrew Miller on June 15, 1918 at Lima, OH
   b. March 16, 1892 at Lima, OH
   o. Traffic Manager
   d. March 10, 1948 at Lima, OH
   m2. Irvin Arthur Stull on November 21, 1949 at Newport, KY
   b. February of 1893 at Fremont, OH
   o. Accountant
   d. January 4, 1975 at Lima, OH

4. *QUENTIN SUNDERLAND TONE
   b. July 5, 1905 at Lima, OH
   o. Chairman of Board of Directors of Bank
   com. 33° Mason
   m. Mabel B. Sullivan on August 30, 1925 at Lima, OH
   b. November 11, 1903 at St. Mary's, OH
   res. Quentin & Mabel Tone, 1914 Lorain Drive, Lima, OH

(3) CHILDREN OF MARIAN LUCILLE TONE MILLER AND JOHN ANDREW MILLER

5. BETTY JANE MILLER
   b. February 6, 1920 at Lima, OH
   d. February 21, 1920 at Lima, OH

6. *JOHN "JACK" CHARLES MILLER
   b. March 9, 1921 at Lima, OH
   educ. Ohio Northern University
   o. Personnel Relations Supervisor for Westinghouse
   m. Elizabeth Kandas Park on July 24, 1943 at Minneapolis, MN
   b. January 23, 1924 at Ada, OH
   educ. Ohio Northern University
   Bowling Green State University
   o. English Professor at Ohio Northern University
   res. "Jack" & Elizabeth Miller, 824 S. Johnson Street, Ada, OH

(4) CHILDREN OF QUENTIN SUNDERLAND TONE AND MABEL B. SULLIVAN TONE

7. *PATRICIA RAE TONE
   b. April 25, 1931 at Lima, OH

o. Secretary
m. William Gene Jones on September 13, 1952 at Lima, OH
b. April 5, 1933 at Gomer, OH
o. Time-Study
res. William & Patricia Jones, 4410 Stemen Street, Gomer, OH

8. *QUENTIN CRAIG TONE
b. June 17, 1936 at Lima, OH
o. Banker
m. Pennie Lee LaWarre on June 30, 1963 at Lima, OH
b. December 5, 1943 at Lima, OH
res. Qeuntin & Pennie Tone, 2250 Miami Place, Lima, OH

9. *KATHERINE ANN TONE
b. February 9, 1943 at Lima, OH
m. Roger Dee Zepernick on June 5, 1965 at Lima, OH
b. May 10, 1942
o. Lutheran Minister
res. Rev. Roger & Katherine Zepernick, 1719 Mount Vernon Street, Philadelphia, PA

(6) CHILDREN OF JOHN "JACK" CHARLES MILLER AND ELIZABETH KANDAS PARK MILLER

10. *KANDACE ANN MILLER
b. June 4, 1944 at Painesville, OH
educ. Ohio University
m. Archibald Warner Rodgers on April 18, 1964 at Ada, OH
b. February 3, 1942 at Lima, OH
educ. College of Wooster
o. High School Teacher, Head Football Coach and Track Coach, Kenton Senior High School
com. In 1974 received the United Press International Class A "Coach of the Year" Award. In 1976 received the Paul V. Barrett "Coach of the Year" Award
res. Archibald & Kandace Rodgers, 82 Resch, Kenton, OH

11. *CHRISTINE LEE MILLER
b. November 15, 1950 at Lima, OH
o. Hairdresser
m. Thomas Roy Rodabaugh on June 5, 1970 at Ada, OH
b. September 20, 1948 at Lima, OH
o. Welder
res. Thomas & Christine Rodabaugh, Route 2, Box 168, Kenton, OH

12. LAURIE KAY MILLER
b. July 10, 1955 at Lima, OH
m. Allan Eversole on November 4, 1977 at Lima, OH
b. November 5, 1953
o. Machine Operator
res. Allan & Laurie Eversole, 136 N. Charles Street, Lima, OH

(7) CHILDREN OF PATRICIA RAE TONE JONES AND WILLIAM GENE JONES

13. BRENDA LYNN JONES
b. February 8, 1956
o. Secretary - Bookkeeper
m. William Dean Longbrake on January 10, 1976 at Gomer, OH
b. April 25, 1947 at Lima, OH
o. Welder
res. William & Brenda Longbrake, 7448 Gomer Road, Gomer, OH

14. JEFFREY ALAN JONES
b. December 18, 1960
d. July 6, 1977

15. BETHANY ANN JONES
b. May 22, 1965
res. Bethany Jones, 4410 Stemen Street, Gomer, OH

(8) CHILDREN OF QUENTIN CRAIG TONE AND PENNIE LEE LaWARRE TONE

16. SCOTT ALAN TONE
b. September 29, 1966
res. Scott Tone, 2250 Miami Place, Lima, OH

17. BRIAN LEE TONE
b. November 27, 1968
res. Brian Tone, 2250 Miami Place, Lima, OH

18. CRAIG QUENTIN TONE
b. December 30, 1975
res. Craig Tone, 2250 Miami Place, Lima, OH

(9) CHILDREN OF KATHERINE ANN TONE ZEPERNICK AND ROGER DEE ZEPERNICK

19. CHRISTOPHER JUSTIN ZEPERNICK
b. June 21, 1968
res. Christopher Zepernick, 1719 Mount Vernon Street, Philadelphia, PA

20. GRETCHEN BETH ZEPERNICK
b. June 8, 1970
res. Gretchen Zepernick, 1719 Mount Vernon Street, Philadelphia, PA

(10) CHILDREN OF KANDACE ANN MILLER RODGERS AND ARCHIBALD WARNER RODGERS

21. ARCHIBALD DAVID RODGERS
b. October 26, 1964 at Lima, OH
res. Archibald Rodgers, 82 Resch, Kenton, OH

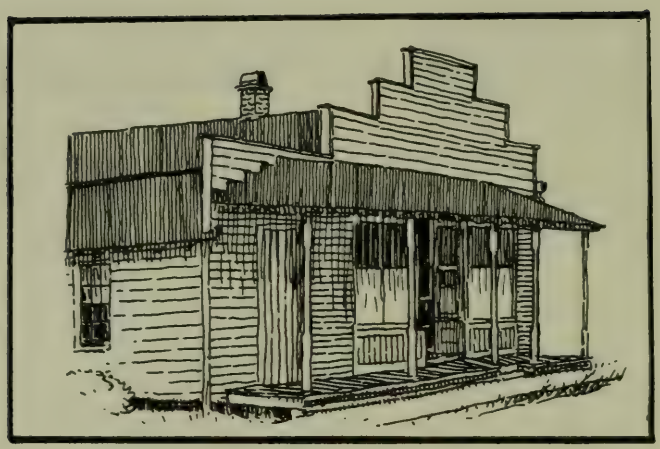
22. MATTHEW JOHN RODGERS
b. August 6, 1967 at Bucyrus, OH
res. Matthew Rodgers, 82 Resch, Kenton, OH

23. ERICA ELIZABETH RODGERS
b. March 9, 1971 at Bucyrus, OH
res. Erica Rodgers, 82 Resch, Kenton, OH

24. KRISTIN KANDACE RODGERS
b. August 14, 1972 at Bucyrus, OH
res. Kristin Rodgers, 82 Resch, Kenton, OH

(11) CHILD OF CHRISTINE LEE MILLER RODABAUGH AND THOMAS ROY RODABAUGH

25. JULIA MICHELLE RODABAUGH
b. January 23, 1972 at Lima, OH
res. Julia Rodabaugh, Route 2, Box 168, Kenton, OH



A "false front" in a small western town
as prototype of Wild West architecture.

CHAPTER XXII

W I L L I A M F R E M O N T

T O N E

*WILLIAM FREMONT "WILL" TONE

b. April 12, 1862

d. 1918

bur. Probably at Maplewood Cemetery, Amanda Township, Allen County, OH

m. Catherine Martin on January 1, 1890

com. Granddaughter of Archeleus Martin, a school teacher in the early days.

b. June 29, 1864 at Amanda Township, near Tones Mill, Allen County, OH

d. January 24, 1917 at Sulphur, OK

com. Buried within one-half mile of where she was born.

bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Amanda Township, Allen County, OH

OBITUARY OF CATHERINE MARTIN TONE

Catherine Martin Tone was born in Amanda Township, near Tone's Mill, Allen County, Ohio, June 29th, 1864.

She died at Sulphur, Oklahoma, January 24th, 1917, aged 52 years, 6 months, and 25 days.

She was united in marriage to William F. Tone, January 1st,1890. To this union was born one child, Captola Tone, who died at the age of six weeks.

She leaves to mourn her, a husband, three brothers, and one sister, and a host of friends.

She was of an amiable and Christian disposition, and made friends wherever she went, and was dearly loved by those that were intimately acquainted with her, and was ever ready to lend a helping hand to the needy.

She was brought here by her husband and buried in Maple Wood Cemetery, within one-half mile of where she was born.

She belonged to one of the old pioneer families. Archeleus Martin, a school teacher in the early days, was her Grandfather.

CHILD OF WILLIAM FREMONT TONE AND CATHERINE MARTIN TONE

1. CAPTOLA TONE
   b. date unk.
   d. At the age of six weeks

CHAPTER XXIII

MARY ROSE TONE BERRYMAN

*MARY ROSE TONE

b. January 26, 1865 at Delaware County, OH

d. May 22, 1944 at Long Beach, CA

bur. At Long Beach, CA

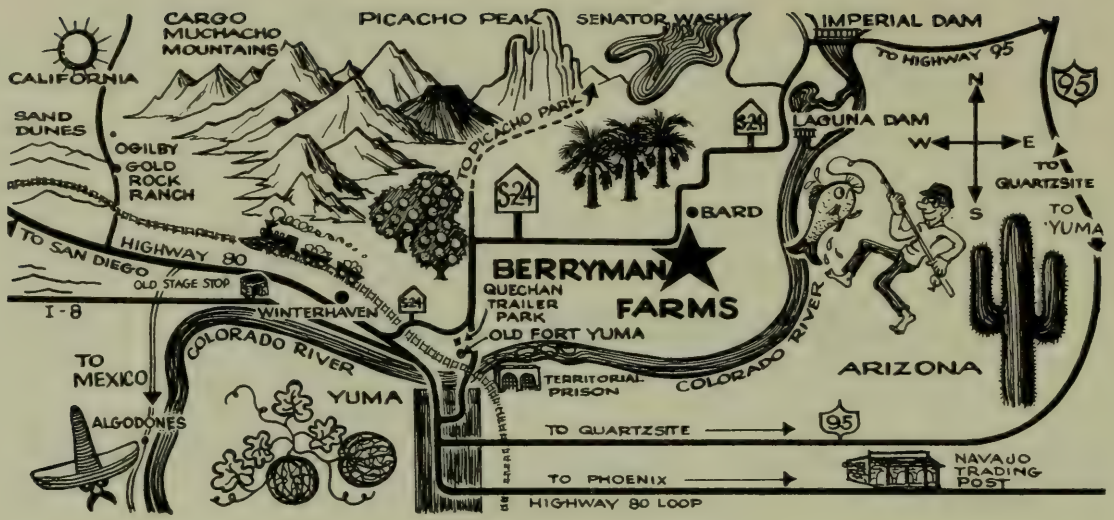
m. Harley Allen Berryman at Spencerville, OH

b. September 9, 1862 at Spencerville, OH

o. Butcher, then Farmer

d. June 10, 1943 at Long Beach, CA

bur. At Long Beach, CA



CHILDREN OF MARY ROSE TONE BERRYMAN AND HARLEY ALLEN BERRYMAN

1. *HAROLD ALLEN BERRYMAN
   - b. April 10, 1884 at Lima, OH
   - o. Farmer - Owner of Berryman Farms
   - d. May 22, 1974 at Downey, CA
   - bur. Desert Lawn Memorial Cemetery at Yuma, AZ
   - m1. Della Hewitt about 1911
   - b. 1880
   - d. October 14, 1937
   - div. about 1927
   - m2. Alma Alberta Brewster on March 5, 1928 at Reno, NV
   - b. September 24, 1898 at Pasadena, CA
   - res. Alma Berryman, 6248 Woodward, Bell, CA

2. *JENNIE LORA BERRYMAN
   - b. August 3, 1886 at Allen County, OH
   - d. January 8, 1975 at Pomona, CA
   - m. James Matthias Wagner on February 16, 1913 at Yuma, AZ
   - b. November 26, 1885 at Hamilton County, NB
   - o. Farmer
   - d. October 18, 1955 at Pomona, CA

3. HOWARD BERRYMAN
b. About 1892
m. unm.
d. About 1912 - developed appendicitus in Los Angeles, CA, went into shock and died.

(1) CHILD OF HAROLD ALLEN BERRYMAN AND ALMA ALBERTA BREWSTER BERRYMAN

4. *HARLEY ALVIE BERRYMAN
b. October 17, 1929 at Sacramento, CA
o. Farmer
ml. Evelyn Martha Duke on February 22, 1949 at Yuma, AZ
b. August 6, 1929 at Mesa, AZ
o. Farmer & Date and Citrus Fruit Packer - Present owner of Berryman Farms.
div. January 1974
m2. Mary Corbett Lesick in July of 1974
b. January 31, 1932 at Detroit, MI
res. Harley & Mary Berryman, 3094 Arizona Avenue, Yuma, AZ

(2) CHILDREN OF JENNIE LORA BERRYMAN WAGNER AND JAMES MATTHIAS WAGNER

5. *MARY ELIZABETH WAGNER
b. January 7, 1917 at Phillips, NB
educ. University of California at Long Beach
o. Secretary, later Grammar School Teacher
com. Worked for American Potash and Chemical Corp. as Secretary; later as Secretary to the Superintendant of the Trona Unified School District. Received her Education Degree and became a School Teacher. Plans to teach until her retirement in 1982. Member American Association of University Women, Delta Kappa Gamma, National Education Association and California Teachers Association. Plays the piano and in her earlier years played for groups both as a soloist and accompanist.
m. Harvey Selden Eastman on October 6, 1945 at Trona, CA
b. May 21, 1907 at Havana, Cuba
educ. California Institute of Technology
o. Chemical Engineer
com. Worked for American Potash and Chemical Corp. and its successor, Kerr-McGee Chemical Corp. for all of his working life, retiring in 1972 at age 65; worked up in the plant at Trona in various jobs in production, research, management and finally computer science. Member of American Chemical Society, American Institute of Chemical Engineers (Member Emeritus), Data Processing Management Association and has held offices in these societies at various times. Also a Professional Chemical Engineer in State of California. Now, since retirement, devotes time to community service, health service groups, as Treasurer of scholarship foundation, ambulance

service director, Community Chest, Senior Minibus manager, church Treasurer, North Desert Regional Council on Aging Director. Enjoys vacations, music, genealogical work, stamp collecting and photography. Plans to spend retirement with wife in 1982 at Leisure World, Laguna Hills, CA

res. Harvey & Mary Eastman, Box 1077, 13391 Wildrose Street, Trona, CA

6. *ALIDA MAY WAGNER
b. May 12, 1918 at Long Beach, CA
m. Elmer Grady Christian on August 19, 1934 at Yuma, AZ
b. March 9, 1914 at Snyder, TX
o. Power Company Supervisor
d. February 17, 1978 at San Bernardino, CA
bur. East Line Street Cemetery, Bishop, CA
res. Alida Christian, Route 1, Box 36-M, Bishop, CA

7. *JAMES HOWARD WAGNER
b. September 4, 1926 at Long Beach, CA
o. Deputy Sheriff
m. Patricia Ann Henning on May 19, 1956 at San Bernardino, CA
b. August 30, 1931 at Memphis, TE
res. James & Patricia Wagner, 915 Woodland, Glendora, CA

(4) CHILDREN OF HARLEY ALVIE BERRYMAN AND EVELYN MARTHA DUKE BERRYMAN

8. PATRICIA VERN BERRYMAN
b. February 20, 1950 at Yuma, AZ
o. High School Home Economics Teacher
m. Ronald J. Kleinman on February 6, 1971 at Yuma, AZ
b. June 2, 1940 at Coolidge, AZ
o. High School Coach and Biology Teacher
res. Ronald & Patricia Kleinman, 317 Orange Drive, Casa Grande, AZ

9. *CAROLYN DEE BERRYMAN
b. June 10, 1951 at Yuma, AZ
m. Ralph Eugene Land on September 8, 1969 at Flagstaff, AZ
b. February 28, 1945 at Yuma, AZ
o. Farmer
res. Ralph & Carolyn Land, P.O. Box 836, Bard, CA

10. *JOYCE LEE BERRYMAN
b. May 4, 1957 at Yuma, AZ
m. Walter Greg Buchanan on January 28, 1978 at Yuma, AZ
b. July 26, 1958 at Yuma, AZ
o. School Teacher and Farmer
res. Walter & Joyce Buchanan, P.O.Box 992, Bard, CA

11. BRUCE ALLEN BERRYMAN
b. December 31, 1961 at Yuma, AZ
res. Bruce A. Berryman, P. O. Box 776, Bard, CA

(5) CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH WAGNER EASTMAN AND HARVEY SELDEN EASTMAN

12. HARVEY SELDEN EASTMAN II
b. October 3, 1948 at Trona, CA
educ. Stanford University
o. Geologist
m. unm.
res. Harvey Eastman II, 5320 Montgomery NE, #A305W, Albuquerque, NM

13. WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN
b. November 27, 1950 at Trona, CA
educ. Berkley College at Oakland, CA
o. Plant Operator but planning to return to college
res. William J. Eastman, Box 1077, 13391 Wildrose Street, Trona, CA

14. ELIZABETH ANN EASTMAN (Twin)
b. May 18, 1952 at Trona, CA
o. Secretary, Department of Motor Vehicles
m. John Taylor Marston on March 20, 1977 at Pasadena, CA
b. January 16, 1952 at Alhambra, CA
educ. Pasadena City College
o. Organ & Piano Salesman
res. "Jack" & Elizabeth Marston, 1780 E. Orange Grove, Pasadena, CA

15. *JEANNE MARIE EASTMAN (Twin)
b. May 18, 1952 at Trona, CA
educ. Pasadena City College
o. Rehabilitation Center Case Service Assistant
m1. Jacobus Lukas Janse Van Vuuren on October 20, 1973 at Altadena, CA
b. Bethlehem, South Africa
o. College Teacher
div. date unk. at Pasadena, CA
m2. Kenneth Shrum Burton on April 2, 1976 at Ridgecrest, CA
b. March 11, 1941 at Lebanon, MO
o. Counselor - Therapist
res. Kenneth & Jeanne Burton, 1300 E. Church Street, #6, Ridgecrest, CA

(6) CHILDREN OF ALIDA MAY WAGNER CHRISTIAN AND ELMER GRADY CHRISTIAN

16. *WILLIAM PAUL CHRISTIAN
b. November 4, 1935 at Bard, CA
o. Carpenter
m1. Delores Sharp on April 10, 1957 at Ontario, CA
div. date unk.
m2. Nancy --- on April 1, 1977 at Las Vegas, NV
res. William & Nancy Christian, 311 Sir George Drive, Regency Village, Las Vegas, NV

17. *MARY ANNE CHRISTIAN
b. August 4, 1940 at Yuma, AZ
o. Secretary, Title Insurance & Escrow Corporation
m. Gerald Wesley Pickens on August 22, 1959 at San Bernardino, CA
b. January 10, 1940 at Loma Linda, CA
o. Service Representative, Pitney-Bowes Corp.
com. Mary is Past Worthy Matron, Order of Eastern Star and Gerald is Past Master of Henderson NV Masonic Lodge as well as Past Worthy Patron, Order of Eastern Star.
res. Gerald & Mary Anne Pickens, 721 Center Street, Henderson, NV

18. *BETTY JUNE CHRISTIAN
b. April 19, 1944 at Escondido, CA
m. Guy Arlan Henninger on February 1, 1964 at San Bernardino, CA
b. March 25, 1944
o. Telephone Company Supervisor of Installation and Repair
res. Guy & Betty Henninger, 7557 Alabe, Yucca Valley, CA

(7) CHILDREN OF JAMES HOWARD WAGNER AND PATRICIA ANN HENNING WAGNER

19. JAMES THOMAS WAGNER
b. December 13, 1956 at Los Angeles, CA
res. James Wagner, 915 Woodland, Glendora, CA

20. CAROLYN JEAN WAGNER
b. June 13, 1960 at Baldwin Park, CA
res. Carolyn Wagner, 915 Woodland, Glendora, CA

(9) CHILDREN OF CAROLYN DEE BERRYMAN LAND AND RALPH EUGENE LAND

21. RALPH EUGENE LAND II
b. August 27, 1971 at Yuma, AZ
res. Ralph E. Land, II, P. O. Box 836, Bard, CA

22. DEE ANN LAND
b. September 1, 1973 at Yuma, AZ
res. Dee Ann Land, P. O. Box 836, Bard, CA

(10) CHILDREN OF JOYCE LEE BERRYMAN BUCHANAN AND WALTER GREG BUCHANAN

Names and addresses unk.

(15) CHILD OF JEANNE MARIE EASTMAN VAN VUUREN AND JACOBUS LUKAS JANSE VAN VUUREN

23. MATTHEW LUCAS JANSE VAN VUUREN
b. July 28, 1974
res. Matthew Van Vuuren, 1300 E. Church Street, #6, Ridgecrest, CA

(16) CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PAUL CHRISTIAN AND NANCY CHRISTIAN

24. STEPHEN MATTHIAS CHRISTIAN
b. date unk.
m. Laura Anne Nickerson on September 5, 1977
res. Stephen & Laura Christian, 2119 Ellis #A, Las Vegas, NV

25. LAURIE CHRISTIAN
b. date unk.
res. Laurie Christian, 2231 Midwood Lane, Anaheim, CA

26. SHERI CHRISTIAN
b. date unk.
res. Sheri Christian, 2231 Midwood Lane, Anaheim, CA

(17) CHILDREN OF MARY ANNE CHRISTIAN PICKENS AND GERALD WESLEY PICKENS

27. SUSAN MICHELE PICKENS
b. July 19, 1960 at Charleston, SC
m. unm.
res. Susan Pickens, 721 Center Street, Henderson, NV

28. CHARLES WAYNE PICKENS
b. December 30, 1964 at Las Vegas, NV
m. unm.
res. Charles Pickens, 721 Center Street, Henderson, NV

(18) CHILDREN OF BETTY JUNE CHRISTIAN HENNINGER AND GUY ARLAN HENNINGER

29. DANIEL ARLAN HENNINGER
b. November 17, 1966 at San Bernardino, CA
res. Daniel A. Henninger, 7557 Alabe, Yucca Valley, CA

30. PAMELA ARLEEN HENNINGER
b. November 16, 1969 at San Bernardino, CA
res. Pamela A. Henninger, 7557 Alabe, Yucca Valley, CA

"THE ONE-HOSS SHAY"
Indispensable to Yankee
doctors and parsons

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF NAMES (BIRTH & MARRIAGE) OF FAMILY MEMBERS LISTED IN PART TWO

Name	Parent's Name	Page
ALFANO		
Christa Catherine	Virginia Margaret Ferris Alfano	238
Kristen Marie	Ronald Laroy Alfano	241
Ronald Laroy	Virginia Margaret Ferris Alfano	237
Virginia Margaret Ferris	Margaret Catherine Tone Ferris	233
ANDERSON		
Carolyn Sue	Mary Jane Tone Anderson	232
Mary Jane Tone	Vernon Frederick Tone	228
ANDREWS		
Mary Tone	Christopher Tone	133
ARMSTRONG		
Sarah Tone	Christopher Tone	132
AUVILLE		
Judith Anne Tone	Leonard Albert Tone	158
Nathan	Judith Anne Tone Auville	164
BAKER		
Elizabeth Tone	Lafayette Tone	116
BAMBAUER		
Amanda Lee	Teresa Ann Haas Bambauer	205
Teresa Ann Haas	Claralee Sunderland Haas	195
BARNETT		
Christopher Edward Tone	Larry Van Tone	165
Dana Lynn Tone	Larry Van Tone	165
BEAN		
Jennifer Lynn	Linda Sue Montague Bean	203
John Paul	Linda Sue Montague Bean	203
Linda Sue Montague	Mary Louise Sunderland Montague	192
BEECH		
Adah Tone	Lafayette Tone	116
BERRYMAN		
Bruce Allen	Harley Alvie Berryman	255
Carolyn Dee	Harley Alvie Berryman	254
Harley Alvie	Harold Allen Berryman	253
Harold Allen	Mary Rose Tone Berryman	252
Howard	Mary Rose Tone Berryman	253
Jennie Lora	Mary Rose Tone Berryman	252
Joyce Lee	Harley Alvie Berryman	254
Mary Rose Tone	John Frederick Tone	251
Patricia Vern	Harley Alvie Berryman	254

Name	Parent's Name	Page
BILER		
Clara Tone	Lafayette Tone	116
BISHOP		
Nancy Tone	Christopher Tone	131
BOWSHER		
Annabelle Place	Hazel Irene Sunderland	188
Diana Jean	Annabelle Place Bowsher	197
Pearl William	Annabelle Place Bowsher	197
Russell E.	Annabelle Place Bowsher	197
Wavelene	Annabelle Place Bowsher	197
BRAUNAGEL		
David Dade	Robert Tone Braunagel	219
Irene Tone	John Frederick Tone	211
Robert Tone	Irene Tone Braunagel	214
BRUCE		
Sarah Tone	John Frederick Tone	112
Seth, Jr.	Sarah Tone Bruce	114
BUCHANAN		
Joyce Lee Berryman	Harley Alvie Berryman	254
BURTON		
Jeanne Marie Eastman	Mary Elizabeth Wagner Eastman	255
CANNAN		
Beth	Doris Elida Thompson Cannan	193
Doris Ann	Doris Elida Thompson Cannan	193
Doris Elida Thompson	Lulu May Sunderland Thompson	186
Priscilla	Doris Elida Thompson Cannan	193
CARROLL		
Gregory Noel	Natalie Ann Montague Carroll	203
Leslie Joseph	Natalie Ann Montague Carroll	203
Lisa Ann	Natalie Ann Montague Carroll	203
Natalie Ann Montague	Mary Louise Sunderland Montague	191
Patricia Louise	Natalie Ann Montague Carroll	203
Robert Montague	Natalie Ann Montague Carroll	203
CASE		
Aurla	Martha F. Tone Case	116
Martha Tone	Christopher Tone	133
Nelson F.	Martha F. Tone Case	116
Oddie	Martha F. Tone Case	116
Owen	Martha F. Tone Case	116

Name	Parent's Name	Page
CHRISTIAN		
Alida May Wagner	Jennie Lora Berryman Wagner	254
Betty June	Alida May Wagner Christian	256
Laurie	William Paul Christian	257
Mary Anne	Alida May Wagner Christian	256
Sheri	William Paul Christian	257
Stephen Matthias	William Paul Christian	257
William Paul	Alida May Wagner Christian	256
CLARK		
Chastity	Tamara Sunderland Clark	204
Tamara Sunderland	William Harmon Sunderland	193
Vincent	Tamara Sunderland Clark	204
CLARKE		
Geoffrey Greer	Martha Myrtle Greer Clarke	172
Lisa Ann	Martha Myrtle Greer Clarke	172
Martha Myrtle Greer	Herbert Kephart Greer	170
Stephen Greer	Martha Myrtle Greer Clarke	172
Susan Elizabeth	Martha Myrtle Greer Clarke	172
COLE		
Abbie Ella	Rufus Martin Cole	118
Almira	Susannah Tone Cole	113
Arthur Benjamin	John Monroe Cole	119
Benjamin	Susannah Tone Cole	114
Benjamin Monroe	John Monroe Cole	119
Burton A.	John Monroe Cole	119
Charles Ransom	Rufus Martin Cole	118
Charles	George Smith Cole	119
Clarence Eugene	George Smith Cole	119
Converse	Susannah Tone Cole	114
Darwin Boyden	Converse Cole	117
Eliza Seaver	Rufus Martin Cole	118
Flora Ann	Converse Cole	118
George B.	Rufus Martin Cole	118
George Smith	Benjamin Cole	117
Hannah	Susannah Tone Cole	114
Herbert	George Smith Cole	119
Ida May	Converse Cole	118
Jennie Almira	Rufus Martin Cole	118
John	Susannah Tone Cole	114
John Monroe	Benjamin Cole	117
Mary Ann	Benjamin Cole	117
Mary Elizabeth	Rufus Martin Cole	118
Parker	Benjamin Cole	117
Perley	George Smith Cole	119
Ransom	Susannah Tone Cole	113
Rufus Martin	Susannah Tone Cole	114
Rufus Parker	Rufus Martin Cole	118

Continued-

Name	Parent's Name	Page
COLE (Continuation)		
Samuel Winkley	Converse Cole	117
Susan Elizabeth	Converse Cole	117
Susan Sarah	Benjamin Cole	117
Susannah Tone	John Frederic Tone	111
Susie M.	George Smith Cole	119
Vesta Louise	John Monroe Cole	119
CRAWFORD		
Edna May Tone	Albert Lyman Tone	150
Ernest Boone	Edna May Tone Crawford	153
Frances Virginia	Ernest Boone Crawford	157
CULLEY		
Dorothy Helen Greer	Myrtle May Kephart Greer	169
Shirley Anne	Dorothy Helen Greer Culley	170
DAVIS		
David Lee	Mary Jane Tone Davis	232
Marvin Dale	Mary Jane Tone Davis	232
Mary Jane Tone	Vernon Franklin Tone	228
DICKMAN		
Dorothy Sunderland	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Janice Ann	Dorothy Sunderland Dickman	191
DRAKE		
Cynthia	Murray Wallace Drake	165
Donald Moore	Murray Tone Drake	159
Essie Blanche Tone	Albert Lyman Tone	151
Gregory David	Murray Wallace Drake	165
Jonathon Charles	William Lewis Drake	164
Joy Elise	Donald Moore Drake	164
Murray Tone	Essie Blanche Tone Drake	153
Murray Wallace	Murray Tone Drake	159
Pamela Lea	William Lewis Drake	164
Rebecca Tone	Donald Moore Drake	164
Roderick Scott	William Lewis Drake	164
Shellie Faith	Steven Scott Drake	165
Steven Scott	Donald Moore Drake	164
Valerie Elizabeth	William Lewis Drake	164
William Lewis	Murray Tone Drake	159
William Lewis, Jr.	William Lewis Drake	164
DRURY		
Ashley Kaye	Diana Sue Hamer Drury	240
Diana Sue Hamer	Howard Roger Hamer	235
Jon Christopher	Diana Sue Hamer Drury	240

Name	Parent's Name	Page
EASTMAN		
Elizabeth Ann	Mary Elizabeth Wagner Eastman	255
Harvey Selden, II	Mary Elizabeth Wagner Eastman	255
Jeanne Marie	Mary Elizabeth Wagner Eastman	255
Mary Elizabeth Wagner	Jennie Lora Berryman Wagner	253
William James	Mary Elizabeth Wagner Eastman	255
EATON		
Barry	Suella Lloyd Eaton	160
Lloyd	Suella Lloyd Eaton	159
Steven M.	Suella Lloyd Eaton	160
Suella Lloyd	Ella Mary Tone Lloyd	154
ELLIOTT		
Coleen Sue Haas	Claralee Sunderland Haas	194
Eric Michael	Coleen Sue Haas Elliott	205
ELLSWORTH		
Elizabeth Sunderland	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
ELSHOFF		
Mark Allen	Vera Dale Sunderland Elshoff	199
Vera Dale Sunderland	Martin Jacob Sunderland	189
EVERSOLE		
Laurie Kay Miller	John Charles Miller	245
FAY		
Ida May Cole	Converse Cole	118
FERRIS		
Margaret Catherine Tone	Vernon Franklin Tone	229
Roxie June	Margaret Catherine Tone Ferris	233
Virginia Margaret	Margaret Catherine Tone Ferris	233
(-?-) Baby Girl	Margaret Catherine Tone Ferris	234
(-?-) Baby Girl	Margaret Catherine Tone Ferris	234
FISHER		
Brenda Kay	Diana Jean Bowsher Fisher	206
Diana Jean Bowsher	Annabelle Place Bowsher	197
FOUST		
Jayson Richard	Rebecca Louise John Foust	207
John Lindsey	Rebecca Louise John Foust	207
Justin Blaine	Rebecca Louise John Foust	207
Rebecca Louise John	Richard Lee John	203
FRITZ		
Elizabeth Sunderland	Harry Benton Sunderland	184

Name	Parent's Name	Page
FURRY		
Jerry Lee	Ruth Sunderland Furry	192
Ruth Sunderland	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
GARDNER		
Martha Tone	Lafayette Tone	116
GARVIN		
Christopher	Linda Sue Tone Garvin	222
Kelly Sue	Linda Sue Tone Garvin	222
Linda Sue Tone	William Arthur Tone I	218
GILE		
Vesta Louise Cole	John Monroe Cole	119
GRAY		
Vivian Ann Tone	Lawrence Tone, Jr.	160
GREER		
Dorothy Helen	Myrtle May Kephart Greer	169
George Arthur	Myrtle May Kephart Greer	169
Heidi Kristen	Herbert Kephart Greer	171
Herb	Herbert Kephart Greer	170
Herbert Kephart	Myrtle May Kephart Greer	169
Karla Clesta	Herbert Kephart Greer	170
Martha Myrtle	Herbert Kephart Greer	170
Myrtle May Kephart	Ellen Aurilla Tone II Kephart	169
Rowan Merith Godwin	Herb Greer	172
GOODRICH		
Hannah Tone	Christopher Tone	133
GOSS		
Almira Cole	Susannah Tone Cole	113
(-?-) Child 1	Almira Cole Goss	116
(-?-) Child 2	Almira Cole Goss	116
(-?-) Child 3	Almira Cole Goss	116
(-?-) Child 4	Almira Cole Goss	116
(-?-) Child 5	Almira Cole Goss	117
(-?-) Child 6	Almira Cole Goss	117
(-?-) Child 7	Almira Cole Goss	117
(-?-) Child 8	Almira Cole Goss	117
GREEN		
Mary Ann Cole	Benjamin Cole	117
(-?-) Child 1	Mary Ann Cole Green	119
(-?-) Child 2	Mary Ann Cole Green	119
(-?-) Child 3	Mary Ann Cole Green	119

Name	Parent's Name	Page
GUYER		
Cecile Cleo Sunderland	James Frederick Sunderland	183
Nadja Mae	Cecile Cleo Sunderland Guyer	191
HAAS		
Claralee Sunderland	Earl Walter Sunderland	187
Coleen Sue	Claralee Sunderland Haas	194
Janelle Renee	Claralee Sunderland Haas	195
Teresa Ann	Claralee Sunderland Haas	195
HALL		
Essie Blanche Tone	Albert Lyman Tone	151
HAMER		
Anita Kay	Jesse Charles Hamer, Jr.	236
Carole Jean	Jesse Charles Hamer, Jr.	236
Diana Sue	Howard Roger Hamer	235
Grace Hallie	Hattie Matilda Tone Hamer	230
Hattie Matilda Tone	Franklin Christopher Tone	228
Howard Roger	Hattie Matilda Tone Hamer	230
James Howard	Howard Roger Hamer	235
Jason Lee	James Howard Hamer	240
Jesse Charles, Jr.	Hattie Matilda Tone Hamer	231
Judith Charlene	Jesse Charles Hamer, Jr.	236
Kevin Ray	James Howard Hamer	240
Onza Gail	Howard Roger Hamer	235
Ruth Helen	Hattie Matilda Tone Hamer	231
HAMILTON		
Dixie June Rogers	Monola Tone Rogers	234
HAMMOND		
Glenn Allan	Janet L. Tone Hammond	163
Janet Laura Tone	Clarence Wyatt Tone	158
Shelley Suzanne	Janet L. Tone Hammond	163
HARTER		
Charles Robert	Gregg Tone Harter	223
Elizabeth Ann Tone	Robert M. F. Tone	214
Gregg Tone	Elizabeth Ann Tone Harter	219
Janet Elizabeth	Gregg Tone Harter	223
Kim Alan	Elizabeth Ann Tone Harter	219
HENNINGER		
Betty June Christian	Alida May Wagner Christian	256
Daniel Arlan	Betty June Christian Henninger	257
Pamela Arleen	Betty June Christian Henninger	257

Name	Parent's Name	Page
HIXENBAUGH		
Jaymie Sue	Toyetta Sue Place Hixenbaugh	206
Jennifer Lynne	Toyetta Sue Place Hixenbaugh	206
John Eugene	Toyetta Sue Place Hixenbaugh	205
Judith Ann	Toyetta Sue Place Hixenbaugh	206
Toyetta Sue Place	Ira Cox Place	195
HOISINGTON		
Jennie Almira Cole	Rufus Martin Cole	118
HUDSON		
Guy Edward	Nadja Mae Guyer Hudson	202
Nadja Mae Guyer	Cecile Cleo Sunderland Guyer	191
Thomas Freeman, Jr.	Nadja Mae Guyer Hudson	202
HUTCHESON		
Leslie Lynne	Sabine Ursula Sunderland Hutcheson	207
Sabine Ursula Sunderland	Donald Jean Sunderland	201
IMLER		
Alma Ruth Tone	John Benjamin Tone	152
Wayne Lyle	Alma Ruth Tone Imler	157
JOHN		
Cynthia Lee	Richard Lee John	203
Helen Gertrude Sunderland	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Jesse Robert	Richard Lee John	204
Judith Louise	Helen Gertrude Sunderland John	192
Rebecca Louise	Richard Lee John	203
Richard Lee	Helen Gertrude Sunderland John	192
JOHNSTON		
Carolyn Sue Anderson	Mary Jane Tone Anderson	232
Cindy	Carolyn Sue Anderson Johnston	237
Kip J.	Carolyn Sue Anderson Johnston	237
JONES		
Bethany Ann	Patricia Rae Tone Jones	246
Brenda Lynn	Patricia Rae Tone Jones	246
Jeffrey Alan	Patricia Rae Tone Jones	246
Patricia Rae Tone	Quentin Sunderland Tone	244
KAECK		
Kelli Anne	Ruth Darlene Tangeman Kaeck	206
Lori Ann	Ruth Darlene Tangeman Kaeck	206
Ruth Darlene Tangeman	Mildred Ilene Sunderland Tangeman	198

Name	Parent's Name	Page
KAPLE		
Christopher Paul	Judy Kay Sunderland Kaple	202
Judy Kay Sunderland	Emerson Sunderland	191
Melissa Marie	Judy Kay Sunderland Kaple	202
KELLEY		
Frances Virginia Crawford	Ernest Boone Crawford	157
Kevin Michael	Frances Virginia Crawford Kelley	163
Kristen Camille	Frances Virginia Crawford Kelley	163
KEPHART		
Albert N.	Ellen Aurilla Tone II Kephart	168
Clarence Elmer	Ellen Aurilla Tone II Kephart	168
Ellen Aurilla Tone II	John Frederick Tone	167
Myrtle May	Ellen Aurilla Tone II Kephart	169
KLEINMAN		
Patricia Vern Berryman	Harley Alvie Berryman	254
KLIMA		
Carol June Sunderland	Martin Jacob Sunderland	190
Thomas Lee	Carol June Sunderland Klima	200
KYLES		
Carrie Catherine West	Lucille Tone West	234
Celia Kay	Carrie Catherine West Kyles	239
Kim Lea	Carrie Catherine West Kyles	239
LAND		
Carolyn Dee Berryman	Harley Alvie Berryman	254
Dee Ann	Carolyn Dee Berryman Land	256
Ralph Eugene, II	Carolyn Dee Berryman Land	256
LAWRENCE		
David Franklin	Mary Elizabeth Neidhardt Lawrence	217
Mary Elizabeth Neidhardt	Mae Tone Neidhardt	213
LLOYD		
Dorothy	Ella Mary Tone Lloyd	154
Ella Mary Tone	Albert Lyman Tone	151
Eva Mae	Ella Mary Tone Lloyd	153
Suella	Ella Mary Tone Lloyd	154
LOCKARD		
Greer Kristen	Heidi Kristen Greer Lockard	172
Heidi Kristen Greer	Herbert Kephart Greer	171
Philip Whiten	Heidi Kristen Greer Lockard	172

Name	Parent's Name	Page
LONGBRAKE		
Brenda Lynn Jones	Patricia Rae Tone Jones	246
MAHAN		
Anita Kay Hamer	Jesse Charles Hamer, Jr.	236
MARLER		
Dixie June Rogers	Monola Tone Rogers	234
Joe Mark, Jr.	Dixie June Rogers Marler	239
MARSTON		
Elizabeth Ann Eastman	Mary Elizabeth Wagner Eastman	255
MASHBURN		
Eva Mae Lloyd	Ella Mary Tone Lloyd	153
MATTOX		
Erin Jill	Marsha Jane Morton Mattox	239
Jennifer Rae	Marsha Jane Morton Mattox	239
Marsha Jane Morton	Grace Hallie Hamer Morton	235
Matthew Craig	Marsha Jane Morton Mattox	239
MEEKER		
Ruth Irene Sunderland	Martin Jacob Sunderland	188
MILLER		
Alanna Dee	Michael David Miller	204
Betty Jane	Marian Lucille Tone Miller	244
Christine Lee	John Charles Miller	245
John Charles	Marian Lucille Tone Miller	244
Kandace Ann	John Charles Miller	245
Laurie Kay	John Charles Miller	245
Lori Ann	Michael David Miller	204
Marian Lucille Tone	Charles Justin Tone	244
Martha Bernadine Sunderland	Harry Benton Sunderland	185
Michael David	Martha Bernadine Sunderland Miller	193
Wavelene Bowsher	Annabelle Place Bowsher	197
MONTAGUE		
Linda Sue	Mary Louise Sunderland Montague	192
Mary Lou	Mary Louise Sunderland Montague	192
Mary Louise Sunderland	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Natalie Ann	Mary Louise Sunderland Montague	191
MORRELL		
Martha Jane Neidhardt	Mae Tone Neidhardt	212

Name	Parent's Name	Page
MORRIS		
Elizabeth Putnam	Hannah Cole Putnam	118
Minnie E.	Elizabeth Putnam Morris	120
MORTON		
Christina Lynn	James William Morton	239
Grace Cevilla	James William Morton	239
Grace Hallie Hamer	Hattie Matilda Tone Hamer	230
James Michael	James William Morton	239
James William	Grace Hallie Hamer Morton	235
Marsha Jane	Grace Hallie Hamer Morton	235
NANTZ		
Anita Kay Hamer	Jesse Charles Hamer, Jr.	236
Mark Randal	Anita Kay Hamer Nantz	240
NEEDHAM		
Karla Clesta Greer	Herbert Kephart Greer	170
Margaret Greer	Karla Clesta Greer Needham	172
Mark Cannon	Karla Clesta Greer Needham	172
NEIDHARDT		
Adelaide Henrietta	Richard Frederick Neidhardt	216
James William	William Tone Neidhardt	217
Jeffrey William	Ralph Emerson Neidhardt	221
Katherine Storrs	Richard Frederick Neidhardt, Jr	221
Lewis Tay	Richard Frederick Neidhardt	216
Mae Tone	John Frederick Tone	210
Marcy Dian	Ralph Emerson Neidhardt	221
Martha Jane	Mae Tone Neidhardt	212
Mary Elizabeth	Mae Tone Neidhardt	213
Ralph Emerson	William Tone Neidhardt	217
Richard Frederick	Mae Tone Neidhardt	212
Richard Frederick, Jr.	Richard Frederick Neidhardt	216
Sarah Taylor	Richard Frederick Neidhardt, Jr.	221
Tanner McGill	James William Neidhardt	221
William Tone	Mae Tone Neidhardt	213
NIVENS		
Joy Elise Drake	Donald Moore Drake	164
PARKER		
Carole Jean Hamer	Jesse Charles Hamer, Jr.	236
Patrick Charles	Carole Jean Hamer Parker	240

Name	Parent's Name	Page
PAUL		
Susan Sarah Cole	Benjamin Cole	117
(-?-) Child 1	Susan Sarah Cole Paul	119
(-?-) Child 2	Susan Sarah Cole Paul	119
PICKENS		
Charles Wayne	Mary Anne Christian Pickens	257
Mary Anne Christian	Alida May Wagner Christian	256
Susan Michele	Mary Anne Christian Pickens	257
PLACE		
Annabelle	Hazel Irene Sunderland	188
Brad Thomas	Thomas Carroll Place	206
Carl Gene	Hazel Irene Sunderland	188
Cora Beth	Glen Meritt Place	196
David Glen	Glen Meritt Place	196
Glen Meritt	Hazel Irene Sunderland	188
Hazel Irene Sunderland	James Frederick Sunderland	182
Ira Cox	Hazel Irene Sunderland	187
Janet Lynne	Carl Gene Place	196
Jason Bryant	Timothy Joe Place	206
Jerry Wayne	Carl Gene Place	196
Jill Renee	Carl Gene Place	196
John Lyle	Carl Gene Place	196
Kari Ann	Thomas Carroll Place	206
Linda Lou	Ira Cox Place	195
Michael Aaron	Glen Meritt Place	196
Robert Thomas	Thomas Carroll Place	206
Thomas Carroll	Carl Gene Place	196
Timothy Jason	Timothy Joe Place	206
Timothy Joe	Ira Cox Place	195
Toyetta Sue	Ira Cox Place	195
POWELL		
Candy Ann Tone	L. Gene Tone	220
Christopher Michael	Candy Ann Tone Powell	223
PUTNAM		
Bryan Christopher	Sharon Stallter Putnam	221
Elizabeth - Child 1	Hannah Cole Putnam	118
Hannah Cole	Susannah Tone Cole	114
Page Butler	Sharon Stallter Putnam	221
Sharon Stallter	Maurice Tone Stallter	216
(-?-) Child 2	Hannah Cole Putnam	118
(-?-) Child 3	Hannah Cole Putnam	118
(-?-) Child 4	Hannah Cole Putnam	118
(-?-) Child 5	Hannah Cole Putnam	118
(-?-) Child 6	Hannah Cole Putnam	119
(-?-) Child 7	Hannah Cole Putnam	119
(-?-) Child 8	Hannah Cole Putnam	119

Name	Parent's Name	Page
RATKAY		
Eidell Harri Thompson	Lulu May Sunderland Thompson	186
John Allan	Eidell Harri Thompson Cannan	193
John Randal	John Allan Ratkay	204
Lisa Gail	John Allan Ratkay	205
REED		
Dina Margaret Von Hollen	Roxie June Ferris Von Hollen	238
Susan Kay	Vera Dale Sunderland Reed	199
Vera Dale Sunderland	Martin Jacob Sunderland	189
REYNOLDS		
Gertrude Tone	John Frederick Tone	210
ROBERTS		
Adelaide Henrietta Neidhardt	Richard Frederick Neidhardt	216
David Andrew	Adelaide Henrietta Neidhardt Roberts	221
James Richard	Adelaide Henrietta Neidhardt Roberts	221
Ronald Edward, Jr.	Adelaide Henrietta Neidhardt Roberts	221
RODABAUGH		
Christine Lee Miller	John Charles Miller	245
Julia Michelle	Christine Lee Miller Rodabaugh	247
RODGERS		
Archibald David	Kandace Ann Miller Rodgers	246
Erica Elizabeth	Kandace Ann Miller Rodgers	247
Kandace Ann Miller	John Charles Miller	245
Kristin Kandace	Kandace Ann Miller Rodgers	247
Matthew John	Kandace Ann Miller Rodgers	246
ROGERS		
Dixie June	Monola Tone Rogers	234
Earl Ray	Monola Tone Rogers	234
Monola Tone	Vernon Frederick Tone	229
SANDY		
Cynthia Lee John	Richard Lee John	203
Jeffrey David	Cynthia Lee John Sandy	207
Kelly Nicole	Cynthia Lee John Sandy	207
SELBY		
Edith Tone	John Frederick Tone	210
SHAPPELL		
Carolyn Lynn Tangeman	Mildred Ilene Sunderland Tangeman	198

Name	Parent's Name	Page
SLACK		
Julia Tone	Lafayette Tone	116
SMITH		
Mary Elizabeth Cole	Rufus Martin Cole	118
SNIDER		
Judith Charlene Hamer	Jesse Charles Hamer, Jr.	236
STALLTER		
Debrah Ann	Terrell Tone Stallter	221
Maude Estelle Tone	John Frederick Tone	210
Maurice Tone	Maude Estelle Tone Stallter	212
Sharon	Maurice Tone Stallter	216
Terrell Tone	Maurice Tone Stallter	216
Terrell Tone, Jr.	Terrell Tone Stallter	221
STEELEY		
Kim Lea Kyles	Carrie Catherine West Kyles	239
STICKNEY		
Nancy Tone	Christopher Tone	131
STORM		
Bentley Ewell	Shirley Anne Culley Storm	171
Michael Earle	Shirley Anne Culley Storm	171
Shirley Anne Culley	Dorothy Helen Greer Culley	170
Stephen Culley	Shirley Anne Culley Storm	171
STRAYER		
Judith Louise John	Helen Gertrude Sunderland John	192
Ronald Troy	Judith Louise John Strayer	204
Timothy Jay	Judith Louise John Strayer	204
STULL		
Marian Lucille Tone	Charles Justin Tone	244
SUNDERLAND		
Anna Louise	Harold Eugene Sunderland	198
Benton G.	James Frederick Sunderland	183
Bradley Joseph	Carl Frederick Sunderland	197
Carl Frederick	Martin Jacob Sunderland	188
Carol June	Martin Jacob Sunderland	190
Cecile Cleo	James Frederick Sunderland	183

Continued-

Name	Parent's Name	Page
SUNDERLAND (Continuation)		
Charles Wayne	Martin Jacob Sunderland	189
Cheryl Kay	Charles Wayne Sunderland	200
Claralee - Child 1	Earl Walter Sunderland	187
(-?-) Child 2	Earl Walter Sunderland	187
(-?-) Child 3	Earl Walter Sunderland	187
(-?-) Child 4	Earl Walter Sunderland	187
Debra Sue	Charles Wayne Sunderland	200
Denise Ann	Charles Wayne Sunderland	200
Donald Jean	Emerson Sunderland	190
Donna JaNell	Harry Benton Sunderland	185
Dorothy	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Earl Walter	James Frederick Sunderland	182
Elizabeth	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Emerson	James Frederick Sunderland	183
Emma Persa Tone	John Frederick Tone	173
Emma Tone	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Harold Eugene	Martin Jacob Sunderland	189
Harold Glen	Harold Eugene Sunderland	199
Harry Benton	Emma Persa Tone Sunderland	182
Hazel Irene	James Frederick Sunderland	182
Helen Gertrude	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Jacob Benton	Harry Benton Sunderland	185
James Franklin	Harry Benton Sunderland	185
James Frederick	Emma Persa Tone Sunderland	182
James Lewis	Emerson Sunderland	190
Janine	Samuel K. Sunderland	202
Jeffrey Lynne	James Louis Sunderland	200
Jill Ann	Robert Alden Sunderland	202
Jodi Layne	James Louis Sunderland	201
Jon Wayne	Charles Wayne Sunderland	200
Judy Kay	Emerson Sunderland	191
Julie	Samuel K. Sunderland	202
Kelle Kay	Robert Alden Sunderland	201
Kimberly Jo	Charles Wayne Sunderland	200
Laila Christine	Donald Jean Sunderland	201
Lauri	Samuel K. Sunderland	202
Linda Lou	Vernon Gale Sunderland	199
Lulu May	Emma Persa Tone Sunderland	182
Martha Bernadine	Harry Benton Sunderland	185
Martin Jacob	James Frederick Sunderland	183
Martin Wayne	Harold Eugene Sunderland	198
Mary Louise	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Maud Estelle	Emma Persa Tone Sunderland	182
Melanie Sue	Roger Louis Sunderland	200
Michael Eugene	Harold Eugene Sunderland	199
Mildred Ilene	Martin Jacob Sunderland	188
Pamela	Samuel K. Sunderland	202
Patricia Louise	Carl Frederick Sunderland	197
Paul Joseph	Roger Louis Sunderland	200
Phyllis Ann	Carl Frederick Sunderland	197

Continued-

Name	Parent's Name	Page
SUNDERLAND (Continuation)		
Randall Eugene	Roger Louis Sunderland	200
Rebecca Lynn	Harold Eugene Sunderland	199
Richard Allen	Carl Frederick Sunderland	197
Robert Alden	Emerson Sunderland	191
Robert Allen	Robert Alden Sunderland	201
Robert Martin	Roger Louis Sunderland	200
Robert Meihls	Harry Benton Sunderland	183
Roger Louis	Martin Jacob Sunderland	190
Ruth	Harry Benton Sunderland	184
Ruth Irene	Martin Jacob Sunderland	188
Sabine Ursula	Donald Jean Sunderland	201
Samuel K.	Robert Meihls Sunderland	191
Steven Ray	Carl Frederick Sunderland	197
Sylvia Elizabeth	Donald Jean Sunderland	201
Tamera	William Harmon Sunderland	193
Thomas Gale	Vernon Gale Sunderland	199
Tramera Jean	Charles Wayne Sunderland	199
Vera Dale	Martin Jacob Sunderland	189
Vernon Gale	Martin Jacob Sunderland	189
Waneta Fay	Martin Jacob Sunderland	190
William Harmon	Harry Benton Sunderland	185
SWOPE		
Sarah Marie Wright	Janice Ann Dickman Wright	202
(-?-)	Sarah Marie Wright Swope	207
TANGEMAN		
Carolyn Lynn	Mildred Ilene Sunderland Tangeman	198
Iva Jean	Mildred Ilene Sunderland Tangeman	198
Mildred Ilene Sunderland	Martin Jacob Sunderland	188
Roberta Ann	Mildred Ilene Sunderland Tangeman	198
Ruth Darlene	Mildred Ilene Sunderland Tangeman	198
Sharon Kay	Mildred Ilene Sunderland Tangeman	198
THOMPSON		
Betty Jo	Joseph Sunderland Thompson	193
Eidell Harri	Lulu May Sunderland Thompson	186
Doris Elida	Lulu May Sunderland Thompson	186
Joseph Sunderland	Lulu May Sunderland Thompson	186
Lulu May Sunderland	Emma Persa Tone Sunderland	182
TONE		
Adah	Lafayette Tone	116
Albert Lyman	John Frederick Tone	139
Albert Lyman, Jr.	Albert Lyman Tone	150
Alice E.	Minor P. Tone	116
Alma Ruth	John Benjamin Tone	152
Arthur Howard	Albert Lyman Tone	151
Andrea Tenelle	Thomas Barry Tone	222
Ann	Lawrence Tone, Jr.	160

Continued-

Name	Parent's Name	Page
TONE (Continuation)		
Anna Frederick	John Frederick	115
Brandy Kime	William Donald Tone, Sr.	222
Brent Edwin	Edwin Lee Tone	163
Brian Lee	Quentin Craig Tone	246
Bruce Jennings	John Frederick Tone	214
Candy Ann	L. Gene Tone	220
Captola	William Fremont Tone	250
Charles Justin	John Frederick Tone	243
Charles Robert	Robert M. F. Tone	214
Chere Michelle	L. Gene Tone	220
Christopher	John Frederic Tone	123
Christopher Edward	Larry Van Tone	165
Clara	Lafayette Tone	116
Clarence Wyatt	Harry Chester Tone	153
Craig Quentin	Quentin Craig Tone	246
Dana Lynn, (Barnett)	Larry Van Tone	165
Delmas	Jacob Ray Tone	228
Edith	John Frederick Tone	210
Edith Sue	Lawrence Tone, Jr.	160
Edwin Lee	Robert Edwin Tone	157
Edna May	Albert Lyman Tone	150
Elfred	John Benjamin Tone	152
Elizabeth	Lafayette Tone	116
Elizabeth Ann	Robert M. F. Tone	214
Ella Mary	Albert Lyman Tone	151
Ellen Aurilla, II	John Frederick Tone	167
Ellen Hannah	John Frederick Tone	115
Ellen Lee	Edwin Lee Tone	163
Emma Persa	John Frederick Tone	173
Essie Blanche	Albert Lyman Tone	151
Eva	John Frederick Tone	210
Franchot	Frank Jerome Tone	66
Francis Pat	Waldo Emerson Tone	215
Franklin Christopher	John Frederick Tone	225
George	Christopher Tone	133
George Gustin	Franklin Christopher Tone	227
Gertrude	John Frederick Tone	210
Glen Arthur	Clarence Wyatt Tone	157
Hannah	Christopher Tone	133
Harry Chester	Albert Lyman Tone	150
Harry Frederick	John Benjamin Tone	151
Harvey E.	Lafayette Tone	115
Hattie Matilda	Franklin Christopher Tone	228
Helen	John Benjamin Tone	152
Hobart S.	Charles Justin Tone	244

Continued-

Name	Parent's Name	Page
TONE (Continuation)		
Howard Wyatt	Larry James Tone	163
Ira	John Frederick Tone	211
Irene	John Frederick Tone	211
Jacob Ray	Franklin Christopher Tone	227
James Emerson	Richard Doyle Tone	220
James Emerson, Jr.	James Emerson Tone	224
James Lafayette	Lafayette Tone	115
Jana Faye	Larry James Tone	163
Janet Laura	Clarence Wyatt Tone	158
Jason Michael	John Frederick Tone	222
Jerry Dale	James Emerson Tone	224
Jody Ann	Larry James Tone	163
John Benjamin	Albert Lyman Tone	149
John Frederic	Born 1750 (Family Head)	77
John Frederick	John Frederic Tone	111
John Frederick	Christopher Tone	135
John Frederick	John Frederick Tone	209
John Frederick	John Frederick Tone	211
John Frederick	John Frederick Tone	213
John Frederick	John Frederick Tone	222
John Frederick	Thomas Berry Tone	217
John William	Franklin Christopher Tone	227
Judith Anne	Leonard Albert Tone	158
Julia	Lafayette Tone	116
Julia Estelle	Franklin Christopher Tone	227
Katherine Ann	Quentin Sunderland Tone	245
Kenneth Edward	Harry Frederick Tone	154
Lafayette	Christopher Tone	131
Larry James	Clarence Wyatt Tone	158
Larry Van	Lawrence Tone, Jr.	160
Laura W.	Christopher Tone	133
Lawrence	Albert Lyman Tone	151
L. (Lawrence) Gene	Waldo Emerson Tone	215
Lawrence, Jr.	Lawrence Tone	154
Leo	Charles Justin Tone	244
Leonard Albert	Harry Chester Tone	153
Linda Sue	William Arthur Tone I	218
Lori Lynn	Larry James Tone	163
Lucille	Vernon Frederick Tone	229
Mae	John Frederick Tone	210
Margaret Catherine	Vernon Franklin Tone	229
Marian Lucille	Charles Justin Tone	244
Marsha Ann	Thomas Berry Tone	218
Martha	Christopher Tone	133

Continued-

Name	Parent's Name	Page
TONE (Continuation)		
Martha	Lafayette Tone	116
Mary Tone	Christopher Tone	133
Mary Jane	Vernon Franklin Tone	228
Mary Robin	Kenneth Edward Tone	161
Mary Rose	John Frederick Tone	251
Maude Estelle	John Frederick Tone	210
Melody Elaine	L. Gene Tone	220
Michael James	Larry James Tone	163
Michael Jon	Francis Pat Tone	220
Michael Steven	Thomas Berry Tone	218
Minor P.	Christopher Tone	132
Mitchell Don	Francis Pat Tone	220
Monola	Vernon Franklin Tone	229
Nancy	Christopher Tone	131
Nicole Jeaneen	Francis Pat Tone	220
Patricia Rae	Quentin Sunderland Tone	244
Philip Michael	Leonard Albert Tone	158
Quentin Craig	Quentin Sunderland Tone	245
Quentin Sunderland	Charles Justin Tone	244
Richard Doyle	Waldo Emerson Tone	215
Richard Larry	Richard Doyle Tone	220
Richard Neil	Leonard Albert Tone	158
Robert Edwin	John Benjamin Tone	152
Robert M. F.	John Frederick Tone	211
Rosina	Christopher Tone	131
Ruth Irene	Robert M. F. Tone	215
Sarah	John Frederic Tone	112
Sarah	(-?-)	121
Sarah	Christopher Tone	132
Scot Alan	Quentin Craig Tone	246
Selome	John Frederic Tone	112
Stanislas Pascal Franchot	Frank Jerome Tone	66
Stephen Carl	William Arthur Tone I	218
Steven Jay	Richard Doyle Tone	220
Sue	Lawrence Tone, Jr.	160
Susannah	John Frederic Tone	111
Theobald Wolfe	Peter Tone	73
Thomas Barry	Thomas Berry Tone	217
Thomas Berry	John Frederick Tone	213
Timothy Andrew	L. Gene Tone	220
Tygh Mathew	Kenneth Edward Tone	161
Van Arthur	Lawrence Tone	154
Van Horace	Van Arthur Tone	160
Vernon Franklin	Franklin Christopher Tone	227
Vivian Ann	Thomas Barry Tone	222
Waldo Emerson	John Frederick Tone	212
William Arthur I	John Frederick Tone	213
William Arthur II	Stephen Carl Tone	222

Continued-

Name	Parent's Name	Page
TONE (Continuation)		
William Calvin	Vernon Franklin Tone	230
William Donald, Jr.	William Donald Tone, Sr.	222
William Donald, Sr.	William Arthur Tone I	219
William Fremont	John Frederick Tone	249
William Louis	Robert Edwin Tone	157
(-?-)	Richard Larry Tone	224
TOPP		
Gregg Marvin	Linda Lou Place Topp	205
Julianne Marie	Linda Lou Place Topp	205
Kelli Kay	Linda Lou Place Topp	205
Kurt Marvin	Linda Lou Place Topp	205
Linda Lou Place	Ira Cox Place	195
TORRES		
Monola	Vernon Franklin Tone	229
VAN VUUREN		
Jeanne Marie Eastman	Mary Elizabeth Wagner Eastman	255
Matthew Lucas Janse	Jeanne Marie Eastman Van Vuuren	257
VANN		
Monola Tone	Vernon Franklin Tone	229
VAN HOLLEN		
Dina Margaret	Roxie June Ferris Von Hollen	238
Roxie June Ferris	Margaret Catherine Tone Ferris	233
WAGNER		
Alida May	Jennie Lora Berryman Wagner	254
Carolyn Jean	James Howard Wagner	256
James Thomas	James Howard Wagner	256
James Howard	Jennie Lora Berryman Wagner	254
Jennie Lora Berryman	Mary Rose Tone Berryman	252
Mary Elizabeth	Jennie Lora Berryman Wagner	253
WALLACE		
Gwendolyn Mae	Mary Jane Tone Wallace	233
Mary Jane Tone	Vernon Franklin Tone	228
WATSON		
Jerome	(-?-)	121
WAYNICK		
Ruth Helen Hamer	Hattie Matilda Tone Hamer	231
WELCH		
Judith Dian	Waneta Fay Sunderland Welch	200
Waneta Fay Sunderland	Martin Jacob Sunderland	190

Name	Parent's Name	Page
WELLMAN		
Lulu May Sunderland	Emma Persa Tone	182
WELLS		
Michael Chad	Tramera Jean Sunderland Wells	206
Tramera Jean Sunderland	Charles Wayne Sunderland	199
WEST		
Anthony Marcello	Billy James West	238
Araceli Katherine	Billy James West	238
Billy James	Lucille Tone West	234
Carrie Catherine	Lucille Tone West	234
Lucille Tone	Vernon Franklin Tone	229
WILES		
Elmer Clyde	Julia Estelle Tone Wiles	228
Ernest Calvin	Elmer Clyde Wiles	231
Ernest Clyde	Louis Richard Wiles	237
Janet Jean	Kenneth Eugene Wiles, Sr.	237
Julia Estelle Tone	Franklin Christopher Tone	227
Kenneth Eugene, Jr.	Kenneth Eugene Wiles, Sr.	237
Kenneth Eugene, Sr.	Elmer Clyde Wiles	232
Louis Richard	Elmer Clyde Wiles	232
Randy Keith	Ricky Curtis Wiles	240
Richard Joseph	Richard Keith Wiles	240
Richard Keith	Louis Richard Wiles	236
Ricky Curtis	Louis Richard Wiles	236
Ricky Curtis, Jr.	Ricky Curtis Wiles	240
Robert Kurtis Ray	Richard Keith Wiles	240
Ronald Dee	Kenneth Eugene Wiles, Sr.	237
Shawn	Kenneth Eugene Wiles, Jr.	241
WILLIAMS		
Edward	(-?-)	121
WILLIS		
Alice E. Tone	Minor P. Tone	116
WITIAK		
Laila Christine Sunderland	Donald Jean Sunderland	201
WOODS		
Brooke Michelle	James Kent Woods	223
Elizabeth Ann	James Kent Woods	223
James Kent	Ruth Irene Tone Woods	219
Richard Guy	Ruth Irene Tone Woods	219
Ruth Irene Tone	Robert M. F. Tone	215

Name	Parent's Name	Page
WRIGHT		
Edith Sue Tone	Lawrence Tone, Jr.	160
Elise Tonya	Edith Sue Tone Wright	165
Janice Ann Dickman	Dorothy Sunderland Dickman	191
Larry Matthew	Edith Sue Tone Wright	165
Sarah Marie	Janice Ann Dickman Wright	202
Scott Dickman	Janice Ann Dickman Wright	202
Sue Tone	Lawrence Tone, Jr.	160
YORDY		
Mary Lou Montague	Mary Louise Sunderland Montague	192
Melissa Kay	Mary Lou Montague Yordy	203
ZEPERNICK		
Christopher Justin	Katherine Ann Tone Zepernick	246
Gretchen Beth	Katherine Ann Tone Zepernick	246
Katherine Ann Tone	Quentin Sunderland Tone	245

INDEX OF PERSONS CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE TO FAMILY MEMBERS

		Page
ALFANO	Ronald Louis	233
ANDERSON	John Ernest	229
ANDREWS	Aurilla	124
.....	John C.	133
.....	Julia A.	136
ARMSTRONG	Henry A.	132
.....	John	132
AUVILLE	Frederick Jay	158
BACKUS	A.	113
BAKER	(-?-)	116
BAMBAUER	Paul William	195
BARTHOLOMEW	Dorothy Hinke	152
BARTLEHEIM	Lisa	236
BEAM	Emma	160
BEAN	Arnold Quested	192
BEECH	(-?-)	116
BERRY	Eunice E.	211
BERRYMAN	Harley Allen	251
BILER	(-?-)	116
BLACKBURN	Audrey	228
BOWSHER	Robert	188
BRAUNAGEL	Clayton R.	211
BREWER	Shell	237
BREWSTER	Alma Alberta	252
BROWN	Minnie Edna	183
BRUCE	Seth	112
BRYANT	Patricia Ann	220
BUCHANAN	Walter Greg	254
BUNTIN	Jimmie Margaret	230
BURTON	Kenneth Shrum	255
BUTLER	Eileen	224
CALHOWN	Bonnie L.	197
CAMPAGNA	Mary Ann	218
CANNAN	Milton Arthur	186
CARPENTER	Virginia K.	219
CARROLL	Theron Noel	192
CASE	O. J.	133
CAULKETT	Janice Jean	158
CELLAR	Sarah M.	131
CHRISTIAN	Elmer Grady	254
CLARK	Edith	119
.....	Michael	193
CLARKE	David Pittman	170
COLE	Parker, Jr.	111
COOK	Nina Mary	182
COON	Mary Etta	182
COOPER	Melissa	183
CORFMAN	Flossie May	149

COX	Jessie Lou	227
CRAWFORD	Claude B.	150
CULLEY	Earle Raymond	169
CUNNINGHAM	Glenda Gail	161
DAVIS	Hephzibah	209
.....	W. Oscar	229
DERSHEM	Irene	185
DEVORE	Mary Lou	189
DICKMAN	Sylvanus F.	184
DILLON	Edna	183
DRAKE	Frank R.	151
DRURY	Billy Jon	235
DUKE	Evelyn Martha	253
DUNCAN	Mae Elise	154
DUNLAP	Margaret Alice	237
EASTMAN	Harvey Selden	253
EATON	J. M., Jr.	154
.....	Mayme Estelle	150
ELLERBY	Sharron Faith	159
ELLIOTT	Michael	194
ELLSWORTH	James F.	184
ELSHOFF	Leonard William	189
EVERSOLE	Allan	245
FAY	Croyden	118
FELLOWS	Mary	119
FENDLEY	Helen F.	158
FERRIS	Edward Laroy	229
FISHER	Nelson Ray	197
FLORES	Lucy	235
FOUST	Lindsey La Verle	203
FRITZ	Charles A.	184
FULLER	Hellen A.	133
FURRY	Donald	184
GARDNER	(-?-)	116
GARVIN	David Grant	218
GIERHART	Delores Ann	190
GILE	George	119
GILLEY	Phyllis Jeaneen	215
GODWIN	Rowena Ann	170
GOODRICH	Maria O.	132
.....	William B.	133
GOSS	Levi	113
GOSSARD	Sue	191
GOSSETT	Mary Joan	190
GRAVES	Dian	216
GRAY	Kenneth	160
GREEN	Clarice	117
.....	Horace	117
GREER	Louis Arthur	169
GREGORY	Jayme C.	219
GRYGAR	Katherine Marie	217
GULBERG	Judith Ann	193
GUYER	Albert M.	183
HAAS	Leo C., Jr.	187

HALL	Lewis J.	151
HALSEY	Donna Gail	193
HAMILTON	J. V.	234
HAMER	Jesse Charles, Jr.	228
HAMMOND	Clyde Junior	158
HARDIN	Kathleen	195
HARTER	Orin D.	214
HATCH	Lucy Ann	114
HENNEY	Jennie	150
HENNING	Patricia Ann	254
HENNINGER	Guy Arlan	256
HEUBERGER	Esther Hazel	182
HEWITT	Della	252
HILLIS	Teresa Lynn	164
HIXENBAUGH	Jay Eugene	195
HOISINGTON	William	118
HOLMES	Cleta Billie	232
HOYT	Sarah R.	114
HUDSON	Thomas Freeman	191
HUTCHESON	Lee, Jr.	201
HYDE	Madeleine E.	159
IMLER	Alice Catherine	225
.....	Robert Heistand	152
JOHN	Jesse Jay	184
JOHNSON	Carla Ann	220
JOHNSTON	Jackie Chester	232
JONES	William Gene	245
JONIETZ	Eleanor T.	213
JORDAN	Mary A.	117
KAECK	John Joseph	198
KAPLE	Paul Francis	191
KELLEY	Walter Dobbs	157
KEPHART	George Henry	167
KIMBALL	Lynda	118
.....	Nettie	119
KLEINMAN	Ronald J.	254
KLIMA	Leo E.	190
KOLTER	Ida	168
KRAMER	Barbara E.	214
.....	Helen Jones	214
KYLES	Arville Lee	234
LAMAN	Marsha Jean	189
LAND	Ralph Eugene	254
LA WARRE	Pennie Lee	245
LAWRENCE	Franklin Albert	213
LEVITT	Nancy	117
LEE	Adelaide Leora	185
LESICK	Mary Corbett	253
LEVERETT	Nancy	117
LLOYD	Cassius Gudger	151
LOCKARD	Philip Kenneth	171
LONGBRAKE	William Dean	246
LOVE	Marjorie Joyce	157

MAHAN	William David	236
MARLER	Joe Mark, Sr.	234
MARSTON	John Taylor	255
MARTIN	Catherine	249
MASHBURN	H. Frank	153
MASON	Mary Evelyn	159
MATHEWS	(-?-)	118
MATTOX	Murry C.	235
MEDLINE	Eddye Jo	215
MEEKER	Robert E.	188
MEIHLS	Mary Louise	182
MENDOJA	Teresa	234
MIDDLETON	Bessie Mae	227
MILLER	John Andrew	244
.....	Robert Carl	185
.....	(-?-)	197
MITCHELL	Billie Lou	215
MONFORT	Rita Grace	188
MONTAGUE	Harry D.	184
MOORE	Linnie I.	153
MORRELL	George Palmer	212
.....	Melinda Carroll	216
MORRIS	Priscilla	160
.....	William	118
MORTON	James M.	230
MC CLESKY	Myrtle Lucile	212
MC CREADY	Helen Faas	153
MC GILL	Davelyn June	217
MC PHEE	Caroline W.	216
MC PHERON	Mary Alice	188
NANTZ	G. G.	236
NEEDHAM	William Ray	170
NEIDHARDT	Ralph Elberson	210
NEIDHART	Kathryn A.	219
NELSON	Charlotte Ruth	169
NICHOLS	Emily T.	115
NICKERSON	Laura Anne	257
NIVENS	Philip	164
OLVEY	Anna	151
PARK	Elizabeth Kandas	244
PARKER	Jackie Lynn	236
PATRICK	Dulcie	186
PAUL	George E.	117
PEARSON	Betty M.	188
PICKENS	Gerald Wesley	256
PLACE	William Melvin	182
PODOREAN	Mary	153
POHLABEL	Jacqueline Ann	196
POWELL	Wid Terry	221
PUTNAM	Alonzo W .	114
.....	John D.	216
RATKAY	Michael	186
REDD	Edith Ellen	139

REED	Roger Lee	189
.....	Stephen M.	238
REYNOLDS	John M.	210
RINDAHL	Judith Ann Gulberg	193
ROBERTS	Helen Louise	192
.....	Ronald Edward	216
RODABAUGH	Thomas Roy	245
RODGERS	Archibald Warner	245
ROGERS	Earl Jesse	230
RUGGLES	Susie	117
RUNSER	Mary Evelyn	169
SAFFORD	Martha McNitt	169
SANDY	David Edward	203
SARD	Joyce	185
SCHAFER	Minnie Viola	188
SCHICK	Judith	219
SELBY	Manford	210
SENSFACK	Phyllis R.	153
SHAFFSTALL	Virginia E.	152
SHAMBLIN	Belle Louise	154
SHAPPELL	Daniel Eldon	198
.....	Marjorie Jessalyn	187
SHARP	Delores	256
.....	Dixie Gayle	217
SHATLEY	Mary Claudie	213
SHEPARD	Sandra Kay	218
SIMMONS	Frankie Sue	189
SIMPSON	Patricia	231
SLACK	(-?-)	116
SMITH	Hilda B.	159
.....	John F.	118
.....	Wanda Dian	220
SNIDER	Olan Ray	236
SPEES	Mary Lou	191
STABLER	Rosemary	214
STALLTER	Waldo Emerson	210
STAPAPOLO	Betty	232
STEELEY	Roger	239
STICKNEY	James	131
STONE	Agnes	119
STORM	Richard Everett	170
STRAYER	Ronald L.	192
STULL	Irvin Arthur	244
SULLIVAN	Mabel B.	244
SUNDERLAND	Bertha	243
.....	Jacob Bacom	173
SWEATT	Cleta	216
SWOPE	David Roy	202
TANGEMAN	Robert Frederick	188
TAYLOR	Adelaide Trehou	212
TENNY	Ida	118
THOMAS	Mary Mae	231
THOMPSON	Harry	182

TOPP	Marvin Lee	195
TORRES	Rudy	230
TRIMBLE	Gail Lin	236
TUCKER	Charlotte Irene	236
VANN	Marvin	230
VAN VUUREN	Jacobus Lukas Janse	255
VON HOLLEN	Elton E.	233
WAGNER	James Matthias	252
WAHL	Lucille Gertrude	152
WALLACE	James	229
WARD	Peggy O'Neal	232
WARNOCK	Bertha Mae	228
WAYNICK	Roy W.	231
WELCH	Everett Allen	190
WELLMAN	Frederick	182
WELLS	Dennis	199
WEST	William	229
WHITAKER	Mary Davis	114
WHITE	Aline	153
WIECHMANN	Ursula Margaret	190
WIERSEMA	Stephanie Jo	219
WIERWILLE	Betty M. Pearson	188
WILES	Edward	227
WILLIS	Rollin K.	116
WINKLEY	Mary A.	114
WISHER	Edna Bell	211
WITIAK	Richard Bruno	201
WOODS	Tom A.	215
WOODWARD	Mary	119
WRIGHT	Angela	217
.....	Larry	160
.....	Paul E.	191
WYATT	Laura May	150
YEARWOOD	Faye	191
YORDY	Ned K.	192
ZEITZHEIM	Mary Elizabeth	155
ZEPERNICK	Roger Dee	245
ZERKLE	Marcella	183
ZOETEWEY	Carolyn Ruth	157

WHICH STATES THE LIVING TONE FAMILY MEMBERS RESIDE
-------NUMBERS IN RESIDENCE AND PERCENTAGES-------

STATE	NO. IN RESIDENCE IN 1978	PERCENTAGE
Alabama	3	.007%
Arizona	3	.007%
Arkansas	5	.012%
California	59	.144%
Colorado	3	.007%
Florida	4	.009%
Georgia	15	.036%
Illinois	6	.014%
Indiana	35	.085%
Kansas	2	.004%
Michigan	7	.017%
Nevada	5	.012%
New Mexico	1	.002%
New York	1	.002%
North Carolina	4	.009%
Ohio	132	.324%
Oklahoma	14	.034%
Oregon	7	.017%
Pennsylvania	4	.009%
South Carolina	9	.022%
Tennessee	10	.024%
Texas	60	.147%
Virginia	12	.029%
Wyoming	3	.007%
England	2	.004%
Libya	1	.002%
TOTALS	407	.986%

LISTING OF NAMES AND CITIES WHERE LIVING FAMILY MEMBERS RESIDE (1978)

NAME AT BIRTH IN CAPITAL LETTERS: NAME IN SMALL CASE

FOLLOWING NAME OF FEMALE FAMILY MEMBER IS HER MARRIED NAME.

Page

ALABAMA

AUBURN

FRANCES VIRGINIA CRAWFORD Kelley, 3 Oak Knoll Circle 157
KEVIN MICHAEL KELLEY, 3 Oak Knoll Circle 163
KRISTEN CAMILLE KELLEY, 3 Oak Knoll Circle 163

ARIZONA

CASA GRANDE

PATRICIA VERN BERRYMAN Kleinman, 317 Orange Drive 254

YUMA

HARLEY ALVIE BERRYMAN, 3094 Arizona Avenue 253

WINTERHAVEN

Evelyn (HARLEY ALVIE) Berryman 253

ARKANSAS

FOX

KATHERINE STORRS NEIDHARDT, Star Route North 221
RICHARD FREDERICK NEIDHARDT, JR. Star Route North 216
SARAH TAYLOR NEIDHARDT, Star Route North 221

HARRISON

MARY ELIZABETH NEIDHARDT Lawrence, 1103 Vista Drive 213

LITTLE ROCK

LEWIS TAY NEIDHARDT, 229 Englewood Road 216

CALIFORNIA

ANAHEIM

LAURIE CHRISTIAN, 2231 Midwood Lane 257
SHERI CHRISTIAN, 2231 Midwood Lane 257
BRENT EDWIN TONE, 2204 Atlanta Street 163
ELLEN LEE TONE, 2204 Atlanta Street 163

BARD

BRUCE ALLEN BERRYMAN, P. O. Box 776 255
JOYCE LEE BERRYMAN Buchanan, P. O. Box 776 254
CAROLYN DEE BERRYMAN Land, P. O. Box 836 254
DEE ANN LAND, P. O. Box 836 256
RALPH EUGENE LAND, II, P. O. Box 836 256

BELL

Alma (HAROLD ALLEN) Berryman, 6248 Woodward 252

BISHOP

ALIDA MAY WAGNER Christian, Route 1, Box 36-M 254

CLOVIS

GLENN ALLAN HAMMOND, 2551 Bundy Avenue 163
JANET LAURA TONE Hammond, 2551 Bundy Avenue 158
SHELLEY SUZANNE HAMMOND, 2551 Bundy Avenue 163

FRESNO

Laura (HARRY CHESTER) Tone Esheim, 3353 E. Kerckhoff 150
CLARENCE WYATT TONE, 2243 E. Fountain Way 153
HOWARD WYATT TONE, 5522 E. Indianapolis 163
JANA FAYE TONE, 5522 E. Indianapolis 163
JODY ANN TONE, 5522 E. Indianapolis 163
LARRY JAMES TONE, 5522 E. Indianapolis 158
LORI LYNN TONE, 5522 E. Indianapolis 163
MICHAEL JAMES TONE, 5522 E. Indianapolis 163

GARDEN GROVE

EDWIN LEE TONE, 13121 Rainbow Street 157

GLENDORA

CAROLYN JEAN WAGNER, 915 Woodland 256
JAMES HOWARD WAGNER, 915 Woodland 254
JAMES THOMAS WAGNER, 915 Woodland 256

GUERNEVILLE

ROBERT EDWIN TONE, 11465 Richardson Road 152

LIVERMORE

JANINE SUNDERLAND, 1060 El Caminito 202
JULIE SUNDERLAND, 1061 El Caminito 202

Continued

LIVERMORE (Continued)

LAURIE SUNDERLAND, 1060 El Caminito 202
PAMELA SUNDERLAND, 1060 El Caminito 202
SAMUEL K. SUNDERLAND, 1060 El Caminito 191

LONG BEACH

EIDELL HARRI THOMPSON Ratkay, 222 Grand Avenue, Apt. #E 186

MONTEBELLO

LEONARD ALBERT TONE, 1221 W. Lincoln, Apt. #111 153

PASADENA

ELIZABETH ANN EASTMAN Marston, 1780 E. Orange Grove 255

RED BLUFF

JUDITH ANNE TONE Auville, 160 Corona Avenue 158
NATHAN AUVILLE, 160 Corona Avenue 164

RIDGECREST

JEANNE MARIE EASTMAN Burton, 1300 E. Church St., Apt. #6 255
MATTHEW LUCAS JANSE VAN VUUREN, 1300 E. Church Street, #6 257

RIVERSIDE

CAROLYN SUE ANDERSON Johnston, 11442 Doverwood 232
CINDY JOHNSTON, 11442 Doverwood 237
KIP J. JOHNSTON, 1144 Doverwood 237

SAN DIEGO

PHILIP MICHAEL TONE, 5075 Narragansett, Apt. #203 158

SAN FRANCISCO

RUTH HELEN HAMER Waynick, 21 Ashbury Street 231

SAN PEDRO

RICHARD NEIL TONE, 2108 Noble View Drive 158

STOCKTON

ELMER CLYDE WILES, 4837 Saith Home Road 228
ERNEST CLYDE WILES, 6220 Morgan Place 237
LOUIS RICHARD WILES, 4446 Calandria Avenue 232
RANDY KEITH WILES, 812 Bedlow 240

Continued

STOCKTON (Continued)

RICHARD JOSEPH WILES, 2045 W. Michigan Street 240
RICHARD KEITH WILES, 2045 W. Michigan Street 236
RICKY CURTIS WILES, 812 Bedlow 236
ROBERT KURTIS RAY WILES, 2045 W. Michigan Street 240

TORRENCE

Dulcie (JOSEPH SUNDERLAND) Thompson, 24035 Ocean Blvd. 186

TRONA

MARY ELIZABETH WAGNER Eastman, Box 1077, 13391 Wildrose 253
WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN, Box 1077, 13391 Wildrose 255

YUCCA VALLEY

BETTY JUNE CHRISTIAN Henninger, 7557 Alabe 256
DANIEL ARLAN HENNINGER, 7557 Alabe 257
PAMELA ARLEEN HENNINGER, 7557 Alabe 257

COLORADO

MANCOS

GREER KRISTEN LOCKARD, CAVU Valley Ranch, Route 2, Box 87-A 172
HEIDI KRISTEN GREER Lockard, CAVU Valley Ranch, Route 2 Box 87-A 171
PHILIP WHITEN LOCKARD, CAVU Valley Ranch, Route 2, Box 87-A 172

FLORIDA

NORTH MIAMI

ERIC MICHAEL ELLIOTT, 16851 N.E. 35th Street 205
COLEEN SUE HAAS, 16851 N.E. 35th Street 194

SOUTH MERRIT ISLAND

HERBERT KEPHART GREER, Route 3, Box 909-A 169

TALLAHASSEE

ROBERT TONE BRAUNAGEL, 2040 Laurel Street 214

GEORGIA

ATHENS

Hilda (LLOYD EATON) Clark, 245 Hancock Lane 159

BLUE RIDGE

Aline (ERNEST BOONE) Crawford, Box 266 153
STEVEN M. EATON 160
SUELLA LLOYD Eaton East Main Street 154
EVA MAE LLOYD Mashburn, Church at W. First Street 153
Anna (LAWRENCE) Tone Box 521 151

JONESBORO

LESLIE LYNNE HUTCHESON, 6426 Ardmore Drive 207
SABINE URSULA SUNDERLAND Hutcheson, 6426 Ardmore Drive 201

ROME

CHRISTOPHER EDWARD TONE Barnett, Airport Route 165
DANA LYNN TONE Barnett, Airport Route 165
EDITH SUE TONE Wright, 207½ North Avenue 160
ELISE TONYA WRIGHT, 207½ North Avenue 165
LARRY MATTHEW WRIGHT, 207½ North Avenue 165
LAWRENCE TONE, JR., 1 Mahogany Street 154
VIVIAN ANN TONE Gray, 1614 Briarwood Circle 160

ILLINOIS

MUNDELEIN

RICHARD GUY WOODS, 561 Harvard Street 220

NAPERVILLE

RUTH IRENE TONE Woods, 516 N. Center 215

OSWEGO

BROOKE MICHELLE WOODS, 157 Dolores 223
ELIZABETH ANN WOODS, 157 Dolores 223
JAMES KENT WOODS, 157 Dolores 219

VILLA PARK

DAVID FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, 15 North Michigan Avenue 216

INDIANA

BLOOMINGTON

BRUCE JENNINGS TONE, 708 E. Ninth Street 214

FORT WAYNE

IRENE TONE Braunagel, 2405 Sherman Blvd. 211
KELLY SUE GARVIN, 6403 Bay Tree 222

Continued

FORT WAYNE (Continued)

LINDA SUE TONE Garvin, 6403 Bay Tree Drive 218
ANDREA TENELLE TONE, 7129 Elmbrook Drive 222
CHARLES ROBERT TONE, 2415 Inwood Drive 214
Eunice (JOHN FREDERICK) Tone,1115 Kensington 211
JASON MICHAEL TONE. 8321 Oklahoma Trail 222
JOHN FREDERICK TONE, 8321 Oklahoma Trail 217
JOHN FREDERICK TONE, 8321 Oklahoma Trail 222
MARSHA ANN TONE, 4312 Anthony Wayne Drive 218
MICHAEL STEVEN TONE, 4312 Anthony Wayne Drive 218
ROBERT M. F. TONE, 1022 E. State Street 211
STEPHEN CARL TONE, 4505 S. Colonial 218
THOMAS BARRY TONE, 7129 Elmbrook Drive 217
THOMAS BERRY TONE, 4312 Anthony Wayne Drive 213
WILLIAM ARTHUR TONE I, 4811 Oliver Street 213
WILLIAM ARTHUR TONE II, 4505 S. Colonial 222

HUNTINGTON

JENNIFER LYNN BEAN, 945 N. LaFontaine 203
JOHN PAUL BEAN, 945 N. LaFontaine 203
LINDA SUE MONTAGUE Bean, 945 N. LaFontaine 192
GREGORY NOEL CARROLL, 749 Oak Street 203
LESLIE JOSEPH CARROLL, 749 Oak Street 203
LISA ANN CARROLL, 749 Oak Street 203
NATALIE ANN MONTAGUE Carroll, 749 Oak Street 191
PATRICIA LOUISE CARROLL, 749 Oak Street 203
ROBERT MONTAGUE CARROLL, 749 Oak Street 203
MARY LOUISE SUNDERLAND Montague, 515 Clark Street 184
MARY LOU MONTAGUE Yordy, 529 Buchanan 192
MELISSA KAY YORDY, 529 Buchanan 203

INDIANAPOLIS

ANNA LOUISE SUNDERLAND, 5225 N. Central Avenue 198
SCOTT DICKMAN WRIGHT, 8231 Siear Terrace 202

NEW HAVEN

BRANDY KIME TONE, 1439 Bedford Drive 222
WILLIAM DONALD TONE, SR., 1439 Bedford Drive 218
WILLIAM DONALD TONE, JR., 1439 Bedford Drive 222

KANSAS

WICHITA

EARL RAY ROGERS, 722 Hendrix Avenue 234
MONOLA TONE Torres, 618½ East Douglas 229

MICHIGAN

HOLLAND

CHARLES ROBERT HARTER, 151 Birchwood Drive 223
ELIZABETH ANN TONE Harter, 78 W. 30th Street 214
GREGG TONE HARTER, 151 Birchwood Drive 219
JANET ELIZABETH HARTER, 151 Birchwood Drive 223
KIM ALAN HARTER, 78 W. 30th Street 219

INDIAN RIVER

JACOB BENTON SUNDERLAND, Route 2, Bowersock Road 185
WILLIAM HARMON SUNDERLAND, Route 2, Bowersock Road 185

NEVADA

HENDERSON

CHARLES WAYNE PICKENS, 721 Center Street 257
MARY ANNE CHRISTIAN Pickens, 721 Center Street 256
SUSAN MICHELE PICKENS, 721 Center Street 257

LAS VEGAS

STEPHEN MATTHIAS CHRISTIAN, 2119 Ellis #A 257
WILLIAM PAUL CHRISTIAN, 311 Sir George Drive, Regency Village 256

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE

HARVEY SELDEN EASTMAN II, 5320 Montgomery N.E., #A305W 255

NEW YORK

WILLIAMSVILLE

DAVID DADE BRAUNAGEL, 1905 Sweethome Road 219

NORTH CAROLINA

FAYETTEVILLE

DONALD JEAN SUNDERLAND, 5123 Palmetto Lane 190
SYLVIA ELIZABETH SUNDERLAND, 5123 Palmetto Lane 201
LAILA CHRISTINE SUNDERLAND Witiak, 5119 Palmetto Lane 201

TRYON

MARTHA JANE NEIDHARDT Morrell, Route 1, Box 163 212

OHIO

ADA

GEORGE ARTHUR GREER, 107½ S. Main Street 169
JOHN CHARLES MILLER, 824 S. Johnson Street 244

BUCKLAND

JAYMIE SUE HIXENBAUGH, Box 75 206
JENNIFER LYNNE HIXENBAUGH, Box 75 206
JOHN EUGENE HIXENBAUGH 205
JUDITH ANN HIXENBAUGH 206
TOYETTA SUE PLACE Hixenbaugh, Box 75 195
JASON BRYANT PLACE, 214 S. Main Street 206
TIMOTHY JASON PLACE, 214 S. Main Street 206
TIMOTHY JOE PLACE, 214 S. Main Street 195
JILL ANN SUNDERLAND, 105 High Street, Box 77 202
KELLE KAY SUNDERLAND, 105 High Street, Box 77 201
Marcella (EMERSON) Sunderland, Box 77 183
ROBERT ALDEN SUNDERLAND, 105 High Street, Box 77 191
ROBERT ALLEN SUNDERLAND, 105 High Street 201

DELPHOS

JAYSON RICHARD FOUST, Route 2 207
JOHN LINDSEY FOUST, Route 2 207
JUSTIN BLAINE FOUSE, Route 2 207
REBECCA LOUISE JOHN Foust, Route 2 203

ELIDA

RICHARD LEE JOHN, 5075 W. State Road 192
MARTHA BERNADINE SUNDERLAND Miller, 205 Sunnydale Ave. 185
CYNTHIA LEE JOHN Sandy, Route 1 203
JEFFREY DAVID SANDY, Route 1 207
KELLY NICOLE SANDY, Route 1 207
JUDITH LOUISE JOHN Strayer, 5410 Dutch Hollow Road 192
RONALD TROY STRAYER, 5410 Dutch Hollow Road 204
TIMOTHY JAY STRAYER, 5410 Dutch Hollow Road 204
JAMES FRANKLIN SUNDERLAND, 7021 Piquad Road, Route 1 185

FREMONT

CHRISTOPHER PAUL KAPLE, 1120 Alger Street 202
JUDY KAY SUNDERLAND Kaple, 1120 Alger Street 191
MELISSA MARIE KAPLE, 1120 Alger Street 202

GOMER

BETHANY ANN JONES, 4410 Stemen Street 246
PATRICIA RAE TONE Jones, 4410 Stemen Street 244
BRENDA LYNN JONES Longbrake, 7448 Gomer Road 246

KENTON

CHRISTINE LEE MILLER RODABAUGH, Route 2, Box 168 245
JULIA MICHELLE RODABAUGH, Route 2, Box 168 247
ARCHIBALD DAVID RODGERS, 82 Resch 246
ERICA ELIZABETH RODGERS, 82 Resch 247
KANDACE ANN MILLER Rodgers, 82 Resch 245
KRISTIN KANDACE RODGERS, 82 Resch 247
MATTHEW JOHN RODGERS, 82 Resch 246

LIMA

DOROTHY SUNDERLAND Dickman, 1160 Crestwood Drive 184
LAURIE KAY MILLER Eversole, 136 N. Charles Street 245
RUTH SUNDERLAND Furry, 1148 Crestwood Drive 184
HELEN GERTRUDE SUNDERLAND John, 102 Cottonwood Place 184
BRAD THOMAS PLACE, 1025 Burch Avenue 206
KARI ANN PLACE, 1025 Burch Avenue 206
ROBERT THOMAS PLACE, 1025 Burch Avenue 206
THOMAS CARROLL PLACE, 1025 Burch Avenue 196
JAMES LEWIS SUNDERLAND, 290 S. Collins Street 190
JEFFREY LYNNE SUNDERLAND, 919 W. Spring Street 200
JODI LAYNE SUNDERLAND, 290 S. Collins Street 201
LINDA LOU SUNDERLAND, 1380 Latham 199
THOMAS GALE SUNDERLAND, 1380 Latham 199
VERNON GALE SUNDERLAND, 1380 Latham 189
BRIAN LEE TONE, 2250 Miami Place 246
CRAIG QUENTIN TONE, 2250 Miami Place 246
QUENTIN CRAIG TONE, 2250 Miami Place 245
QUENTIN SUNDERLAND TONE, 1914 Lorain Drive 244
SCOTT ALAN TONE, 2250 Miami Place 246
JANICE ANN DICKMAN Wright, 1520 Riverview Drive 191

NEW BREMEN

GREGG MARVIN TOPP, Route 1 205
JULIANNE MARIE TOPP, Route 1 205
KELLI KAY TOPP, Route 1 205
KURT MARVIN TOPP, Route 1 205
LINDA LOU PLACE Topp, Route 1, Lock Two Road 195

NEW KNOXVILLE

AMANDA LEE BAMBAUER, Route 1 205
TERESA ANN HAAS Bambauer, Route 1 195

SANDUSKY

Lucille (HARRY FREDERICK TONE) Rathke, 2125 Milan Road, Apt. L 151
KENNETH EDWARD TONE, 333 E. Washington Street 154
MARY ROBIN "BOBBI" TONE, 333 E. Washington Street 161
TYGH MATHEW TONE, 333 E. Washington Street 161

SPENCERVILLE

MARK ALLEN ELSHOFF, Route 1 199
VERA DALE SUNDERLAND Elshoff, Route 1 189
RUTH IRENE SUNDERLAND Meeker, Briggs Avenue 188
CARL GENE PLACE, Route 1 188
CORA BETH PLACE, Route 2 196
DAVID GLEN PLACE, Route 2 196
GLEN MERITT PLACE, Route 2 188
JANET LYNNE PLACE, Route 1 196
JILL RENEE PLACE, Route 1 196
JOHN LYLE PLACE, Route 1 196
MICHAEL AARON PLACE, Route 2 196
SUSAN KAY REED, Route 1 199
BRADLEY JOSEPH SUNDERLAND, Route 2 197
CARL FREDERICK SUNDERLAND, Route 2 188
CHARLES WAYNE SUNDERLAND, Route 2 189
CHERYL KAY SUNDERLAND, Route 2 200
DEBRA SUE SUNDERLAND, Route 2 200
DENISE ANN SUNDERLAND, Route 2 200
EMMA TONE SUNDERLAND, 205 E. Fourth Street 184
HAROLD EUGENE SUNDERLAND, Route 1, Box 358 189
HAROLD GLEN SUNDERLAND, Route 1 199
JON WAYNE SUNDERLAND, Route 2 200
MARTIN JACOB SUNDERLAND, Route 1 183
MARTIN WAYNE SUNDERLAND, Route 1, Box 358 198
PATRICIA LOUISE SUNDERLAND, Route 2 197
PHYLLIS ANN SUNDERLAND, Route 2 197
REBECCA LYNN SUNDERLAND, Route 1, Box 358 199
ROBERT MEIHLS SUNDERLAND, Route 2 183
STEVEN RAY SUNDERLAND, Route 2 197
MICHAEL CHAD WELLS, Route 2 206
TRAMERA JEAN SUNDERLAND Wells, Route 2 199

ST MARYS

ELIZABETH SUNDERLAND Fritz, 608 S. Wayne Street 184

UPPER SANDUSKY

ALMA RUTH TONE Imler, 2958 County Highway 44, Route 1 152

WAPAKONETA

ANNABELLE PLACE Bowsher, Route 3 188
RUSSELL E. BOWSHER, Route 3 197
BRENDA KAY FISHER, Route 3 206
DIANNA JEAN BOWSHER Fisher, Route 3 197
CLARALEE SUNDERLAND HAAS, Route 4, Box 96 187
KELLI ANNE KAECK, Route 2 206
LORI ANN KAECK, Route 2 206
RUTH DARLENE TANGEMAN Kaeck, Route 2 198

Continued

WAPAKONETA (Continued)

THOMAS LEE KLIMA, Route 6 200
CAROL JUNE SUNDERLAND Klima, Route 6 190
WAVELENE BOWSHER Miller, Route 3 197
HAZEL IRENE SUNDERLAND Place, Route 3 182
IRA COX PLACE, %Fawn Way Farm, Route 3 187
CAROLYN LYNN TANGEMAN Shappell, Route 2 198
MELANIE SUE SUNDERLAND, Route 3 200
MICHAEL EUGENE SUNDERLAND, Route 4 199
PAUL JOSEPH SUNDERLAND, Route 3 200
RANDALL EUGENE SUNDERLAND, Route 3 200
ROBERT MARTIN SUNDERLAND, Route 3 200
ROGER LOUIS SUNDERLAND, Route 3 190
IVA JEAN TANGEMAN, 306 W. Plum Street 198
MILDRED ILENE SUNDERLAND Tangeman, 306 W. Plum Street 188
ROBERTA ANN TANGEMAN, 306 W. Plum Street 198
SHARON KAY TANGEMAN, 306 W. Plum Street 198
JUDITH DIANE WELCH, 1009 Race Street 200
WANETA FAY SUNDERLAND Welch, 1009 Race Street 190

WILLOUGHBY

SARAH MARIE WRIGHT Swope, %Andrews School, Mentor Avenue 202

OKLAHOMA

CLAREMORE

ANTHONY MARCELLO WEST, 215 S. Cherokie Street 238
ARACELI KATHERINE WEST, 215 S. Cherokie Street 238
BILLY JAMES WEST, 215 S. Cherokie Street 234

LAWTON

KENNETH EUGENE WILES, JR., 4102 Council 237
KENNETH EUGENE WILES, SR., #4 Carrie Road 232
RONALD DEE WILES, #4 Carrie Road 237

OKLAHOMA CITY

ERNEST CALVIN WILES, 6717 N.W. 61st Street 231
SHAWN WILES, 4102 Council 241

PRYOR

LUCILLE TONE West, 17 S. Whitaker 229

TULSA

DIXIE JUNE ROGERS Marler, 102 S. 91st East Avenue 234
CARRIE CATHERINE WEST Kyles, 1403 N. 156th East Avenue 234

Continued

TULSA (Continued)

CELIA KAY KYLES, 1403 N. 156th East Avenue, 239
JOE MARK MARLER, JR., 1616 S. Delaware Place 239
KIM LEA KYLES Steeley 239

OREGON

ALOHA

RICHARD ALLEN SUNDERLAND, 18915 S.W. Honeywood Drive 197

GLADSTONE

ROXIE JUNE FERRIS Von Hollen, 1205 Windsor Drive 233

MILWAUKIE

DINA MARGARET VON HOLLEN Reed, 4362 S.E. Jobes Court 238

PORTLAND

CHRISTA CATHERINE ALFANO, 16826 S.E. Haig Street 238
KRISTEN MARIE ALFANO, 1700 N.E. 126th Street 241
RONALD LAROY ALFANO, 1700 N.E. 126th Street 237
VIRGINIA MARGARET FERRIS Alfano, 16826 S.E. Haig Street 233

PENNSYLVANIA

HARRISBURG

JANELLE RENEE HAAS, Suite 1210 Towne House 195

PHILADELPHIA

CHRISTOPHER JUSTIN ZEPERNICK, 1719 Mt. Vernon Street 246
GRETCHEN BETH ZEPERNICK, 1719 Mt. Vernon Street 246
KATHERINE ANN TONE Zepernick, 1719 Mt. Vernon Street 245

SOUTH CAROLINA

BLYTHEWOOD

ADELAIDE HENRIETTA NEIDHARDT Roberts, 411 Free Hope Church Road 216
DAVID ANDREW ROBERTS, 411 Free Hope Church Road 221
JAMES RICHARD ROBERTS, 411 Free Hope Church Road 221
RONALD EDWARD ROBERTS, JR., 411 Free Hope Church Road 221

COLUMBIA

RICHARD FREDERICK NEIDHARDT, 4270 Shorebrook Drive 212

YORK

CECILE CLEO SUNDERLAND Guyer, 12 College Street 183
GUY EDWARD HUDSON, 205 Bratton Avenue 202
NADJA MAE GUYER Hudson, 205 Bratton Avenue 191
THOMAS FREEMAN HUDSON, JR., 205 Bratton Avenue 202

TENNESSEE

CHATTANOOGA

VAN ARTHUR TONE, 208 W. Leawood Avenue 154

HIXSON

CYNTHIA DRAKE, 1515 Caramel Circle 165
GREGORY DAVID DRAKE, 1515 Caramel Circle 165
MURRAY WALLACE DRAKE, 1515 Caramel Circle 159

LEBANON

JOY ELISE DRAKE Nivens 164

ROCK ISLAND

DONALD MOORE DRAKE 159
MURRAY TONE DRAKE 153
SHELLIE FAITH DRAKE 165
STEVEN SCOTT DRAKE 164

SIGNAL MOUNTAIN

VAN HORACE TONE, 914 Ridgeway Avenue 160

TEXAS

ALPINE

WILLIAM TONE NEIDHARDT, 509 N. Seventh Street 213

AUSTIN

JAMES WILLIAM NEIDHARDT, 8220 Highway 71W, #425 217
TANNER McGILL NEIDHARDT, 8220 Highway 71W, #425 221

CISCO

STEVEN JAY TONE 220

DALLAS

JONATHON CHARLES DRAKE, 7702 Turnberry Lane 164
PAMELA LEA DRAKE, 7702 Turnberry Lane 164
RODERICK SCOTT DRAKE, 7702 Turnberry Lane 164
VALERIE ELIZABETH DRAKE, 7702 Turnberry Lane 164
WILLIAM LEWIS DRAKE, 7702 Turnberry Lane 159
WILLIAM LEWIS DRAKE, JR. 7702 Turnberry Lane 164
JOHN ALLAN RATKAY, 6943 Leameadow Drive 193
JOHN RANDAL RATKAY, 6943 Leameadow Drive 204
LISA GAIL RATKAY, 6943 Leameadow Drive 205

DENTON

BRYAN CHRISTOPHER PUTNAM 221
PAGE BUTLER PUTNAM 221
SHARON STALLTER Putnam 216

DUMAS

CHRISTINA LYNN MORTON, 305 Bailey 239
GRACE CEVILLA MORTON, 305 Bailey 239
JAMES MICHAEL MORTON, 305 Bailey 239
JAMES WILLIAM MORTON, 305 Bailey 235

GARLAND

ASHLEY KAYE DRURY, 4525 Bethany Drive 240
DIANA SUE HAMER Drury, 4525 Bethany Drive 235
JON CHRISTOPHER DRURY, 4525 Bethany Drive 240

GRAHAM

ANITA KAY HAMER, 1309 Cliff Drive 236
GRACE HALLIE HAMER Morton, 1418 Oak Hills Drive 230
MARK RANDAL NANTZ, 1309 Cliff Drive 240
CAROLE JEAN HAMER Parker, 908 Indiana 236
PATRICK CHARLES PARKER, 908 Indiana 240
JUDITH CHARLENE HAMER Snider, 1412 Thompson Drive 236

HOUSTON

DORIS ELIDA THOMPSON Cannan, 7400 Clarewood Drive 186
JEFFREY WILLIAM NEIDHARDT, 7426 Marinette Street 221
MARCY DIAN NEIDHARDT, 7426 Marinette Street 221
RALPH EMERSON NEIDHARDT, 7426 Marinette Street 217

IOWA PARK

FRANCIS PAT TONE, 1005 Lanelle 215
MICHAEL JON TONE, 1005 Lanelle 220
MITCHELL DON TONE, 1005 Lanelle 220
NICOLE JEANEEN TONE, 1005 Lanelle 220

LEWISVILLE

JAMES HOWARD HAMER, 1250 Palisades	235
JASON LEE HAMER, 1250 Palisades	240
KEVIN RAY HAMER, 1250 Palisades	240

LUBBOCK

ERIN JILL MATTOX, 3501 66th Drive	239
JENNIFER RAE MATTOX, 3501 66th Drive	239
MARSHA JANE MORTON Mattox, 3501 66th Drive	235
MATTHEW CRAIG MATTOX, 3501 66th Drive	239

MIDLAND

DEBRAH ANN STALLTER, 1402 W. Pecan	221
MAURICE TONE STALLTER, 1402 W. Pecan	212
TERRELL TONE STALLTER, 1402 W. Pecan	216
TERRELL TONE STALLTER, JR., 1402 W. Pecan	221

MONAHANS

WALDO EMERSON TONE, 700 S. Ursila Street	212

ODESSA

CANDY ANN TONE Powell, Bldg. 6, Apt 1-D, 4304 N. Dixie	220
CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL POWELL, Bldg. 6, Apt 1-D, 4304 N. Dixie	223
JAMES EMERSON TONE, 2714 Hilltop Drive	220
JAMES EMERSON TONE, JR., 2714 Hilltop Drive	224
JERRY DALE TONE, 2714 Hilltop Drive	224

SAN ANGELO

CHERE MICHELLE TONE, 621 West Avenue J.	220
L. (LAWRENCE) GENE TONE, 621 West Avenue J.	215
MELODY ELAINE TONE, 621 West Avenue J.	220
TIMOTHY ANDREW TONE, 621 West Avenue J.	220

SEADRIFT

RICHARD LARRY TONE	220
(-?-) TONE (son of Richard Larry Tone)	224

WACO

Mary (JESSE CHARLES HAMER, JR.) Crawford, 2122 Live Oak	231

VIRGINIA

ARLINGTON

BENTLEY EWELL STORM, 4872 Old Dominion Drive 171
MICHAEL EARLE STORM, 4872 Old Dominion Drive 171
SHIRLEY ANNE CULLEY Storm, 4872 Old Dominion Drive 170
STEPHEN CULLEY STORM, 4872 Old Dominion Drive 171

FAIRFAX

GEOFFREY GREER CLARKE, 10107 Bluecoat Drive 172
LISA ANN CLARKE, 10107 Bluecoat Drive 172
MARTHA MYRTLE GREER Clarke, 10107 Bluecoat Drive 170
STEPHEN GREER CLARKE, 10107 Bluecoat Drive 172
SUSAN ELIZABETH CLARKE, 10107 Bluecoat Drive 172

VIRGINIA BEACH

KARLA CLESTA GREER Needham, 912 Queen Elizabeth Drive 170
MARGARET GREER NEEDHAM, 912 Queen Elizabeth Drive 172
MARK CANNON NEEDHAM, 912 Queen Elizabeth Drive 172

WYOMING

CHEYENNE

ALANNA DEE MILLER, 102 E. Second Avenue 204
LORI ANN MILLER, 102 E. Second Avenue 204
MICHAEL DAVID MILLER, 102 E. Second Avenue 193

F O R E I G N

ENGLAND

LONDON

HERB GREER, %Film Rights, Ltd., 113-117 Wardour Street
London WIV 4 EH, London, England 170
ROWAN MERITH GODWIN-GREER, %Film Rights, Ltd., 113-117
Wardour Street, London WIV 4 EH, London, England 172

LIBYA

TRIPOLI

RICHARD DOYLE TONE, %UMMAL Jawaby, Box 693, Tripoli, Libya 215

To please correct any errors or ommissions in this book concerning your family. Also, please update from time to time and report any births, deaths, marriages, children, etc. Hopefully we could have all of the information called for on the following page ((UPDATE)) page 306, for all of the family members. So please take the time to keep your family information current. Please mail this information to:

TONE FAMILY UPDATE
Post Office Box 1389
Sandusky, Ohio, 44870

(((((U P D A T E)))))

To correct, update or report a birth fill out the following information sheet and mail to "FAMILY HISTORY, P. O. BOX 1389, SANDUSKY, OH, 44870. This post office box has been rented through 2003, A.D. to receive this information.

Name_____
(first) (middle) (maiden) (last)
Child of_____and_____

Born (date)_____(city & state)_____
Educated (college)_____(city & state)_____
Life occupation_____
List achievements and honors or family stories
Died (date)_____(city & state)_____
Where buried: Name of Cemetery_____City_____

If unmarried place "X" here_____

Married first to:_____Date:_____City_____
Spouse's Date of Birth_____City of Birth_____
Where spouse educated (college)_____
_____city and state_____
Spouse's Life Occupation:_____
Spouses achievements and honors_____
_____
Spouse's Date of Death:_____City:_____
Where Spouse Buried: Name of Cemetery_____City_____

Married second to:_____Date:_____City_____
Spouse's Date of Birth_____City of Birth_____
Where spouse educated (college)_____
_____city and state_____
Spouse's Life Occupation:_____
Spouses achievements and honors_____
_____
Spouse's Date of Death:_____City:_____
Where Spouse Buried: Name of Cemetery_____City_____

Names of Children	Marriage #	Date of Birth	City
Child 1:			
Child 2:			
Child 3:			
Child 4:			
Child 5:			

PLEASE LIST PRESENT NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF ANY LIVING PERSONS NAMED ABOVE
(Use Separate sheet)

Name	Address	City

FAMILY HISTORY
P. O. BOX 1389
SANDUSKY, OHIO, 44870

Enclosed is our check____ or money order____ for ____ copies of THE HISTORY OF THE TONE FAMILY, at $25.00 per copy.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

FAMILY HISTORY
P. O. BOX 1389
SANDUSKY, OHIO, 44870

Enclosed is our check____ or money order____ for ____ copies of THE HISTORY OF THE TONE FAMILY, at $25.00 per copy.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

FAMILY HISTORY
P. O. BOX 1389
SANDUSKY, OHIO, 44870

Enclosed is our check____ or money order____ for ____ copies of THE HISTORY OF THE TONE FAMILY, at $25.00 per copy.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

EPILOGUE

WHEN YOU GOT IT FROM YOUR FAMILY,
IT WAS ALL THEY HAD TO GIVE.

IT'S YOURS TO USE AND CHERISH,
FOR AS LONG AS YOU MAY LIVE.

IF YOU LOSE THE WATCH THEY GAVE YOU,
IT CAN ALWAYS BE REPLACED...

BUT A BLACK MARK ON YOUR NAME, CHILD,
CAN NEVER BE ERASED.

IT WAS CLEAN THE DAY YOU TOOK IT,
AND A WORTHY NAME TO BEAR;

WHEN YOU GOT IT FROM YOUR FAMILY,
THERE WAS NO DISHONOR THERE.

SO BE SURE TO GUARD IT WISELY,
FOR WHEN ALL IS SAID AND DONE;

YOU'LL BE GLAD YOU'VE KEPT IT SPOTLESS
WHEN YOU NAME YOUR DAUGHTER OR SON.